



# NEW ZEALAND NATURALISED VASCULAR PLANT CHECKLIST



Clayson Howell;  
John W.D. Sawyer  
New Zealand Plant  
Conservation Network  
November 2006



# New Zealand naturalised vascular plant checklist

November 2006

Clayson J. Howell, John W.D. Sawyer



New Zealand Plant Conservation Network  
P.O. Box 16-102  
Wellington  
New Zealand 6242  
E-mail: [info@nzpcn.org.nz](mailto:info@nzpcn.org.nz)  
[www.nzpcn.org.nz](http://www.nzpcn.org.nz)

Cover photos (by Jeremy Rolfe): *Selaginella kraussiana* (Lycophytes), *Cestrum elegans* (Dicot. trees & shrubs), *Cyperus eragrostis* (Monocot. herbs: Sedges), *Cerastium glomeratum* (Dicot. herbs other than composites), *Dipogon lignosus* (Dicot. lianes), *Berberis darwinii* (Dicot. trees & shrubs), *Lonicera japonica* (Dicot. lianes), *Bomarea caldasii* (Monocot. lianes), *Pinus radiata* (Gymnosperm trees & shrubs), *Lilium formosanum* (Monocot. herbs other than grasses, orchids, rushes, sedges), *Poa annua* (Monocot. herbs: Grasses), *Clematis vitalba* (Dicot. lianes), *Adiantum raddianum* (Ferns)

Main photo: *Senecio diaschides* (Dicot herbs: Composites).

Title page: *Asparagus scandens* seedling in kauri forest.

© Clayson J. Howell, John W.D. Sawyer 2006

ISBN-10: 0-473-12300-2

ISBN-13: 978-0-473-12300-0

Published by:  
New Zealand Plant Conservation Network  
P.O. Box 16-102  
Wellington 6242  
New Zealand  
E-mail: [info@nzpcn.org.nz](mailto:info@nzpcn.org.nz)  
[www.nzpcn.org.nz](http://www.nzpcn.org.nz)

## CONTENTS

Introduction	1
New Zealand adventive flora – Summary statistics	2
Naturalised plant records in the Flora of New Zealand	2
Naturalised plant checklists in the New Zealand Journal of Botany	2
Species outside Flora or checklists	2
Acknowledgements	4
Bibliography	4
New Zealand naturalised vascular plant checklist – alphabetical	6



*Cortaderia selloana*, one of two species of pampas that are fully naturalised in New Zealand. Both species are classified Unwanted Organisms under the Biosecurity Act, but they are often mistaken for native *Cortaderia* species, the toetoes. Photo: Jeremy Rolfe.

## INTRODUCTION

This checklist of 2436 adventive vascular plant taxa is the second approximation of New Zealand's naturalised vascular plant taxa sponsored by the New Zealand Plant Conservation Network. It provides all published naturalised vascular plants in one list, with citations to the publications that cite their wild status. This list expands on the summary list of the updates to the Flora of NZ Volume IV (Ogle 2002) by listing all vascular plant taxa published as wild in New Zealand up to December 2005. The listings are predominantly from the Flora of New Zealand series and the five updates to dicotyledonous plants and ferns published in the *New Zealand Journal of Botany*. A further 55 taxa have been included from other publications.

This list does not include approximately 100 taxa believed to be wild but not yet published or of undetermined taxonomic status. Because this list includes all taxa recorded wild in New Zealand it also includes hybrid taxa, where the hybrid is known to persist without either parent.

### Additional information included in the list

Taxa are listed alphabetically and along with details of its family and its plant group (e.g., gymnosperm, fern or sedge). Taxa are allocated into one of three groups regarding the extent of their establishment in New Zealand: Fully Naturalised; Casual; and Eradicated.

- Fully naturalised taxa are those that 'form a population self-maintained by seed or vegetative reproduction, or they occur repeatedly in natural or semi-natural habitats or in urban environments' (Webb et al. 1988).
- Casual is the name given to taxa that are: passively regenerating only in the immediate vicinity of the cultivated parent plant, or more widespread but only known as isolated or few individuals; garden escapes persisting only 2–3 years; or garden discards persisting vegetatively but not spreading sexually or asexually' (Webb et al. 1988).
- Eradicated taxa are those that have been recorded as established but have subsequently been deliberately controlled to a point where no plants have been seen in the wild for at least 5 years, and there is agreement from experts that further undetected plants are very unlikely anywhere within the New Zealand political area.

Finally, source details for each taxon are provided as references. These references are to Flora of New Zealand (FNZ) followed by a volume number, or to the volume of the *New Zealand Journal of Botany*, followed by a page number in brackets. In other cases, reference is made to additional papers and these are cited in the usual way.

Where the name given differs from that listed in the original publication the original name is included after the reference.

Other systems have been developed for classifying naturalised plants. For example, de Lange et al. (2005) used four categories: Established, Casual, Cultivation Escape and Garden Discard. A new national classification system is required for naturalised plants: it should be developed and adopted as soon as possible to aid understanding of the internal biosecurity and border threats to New Zealand's indigenous biodiversity.

Confident determination of a taxon's status is not always possible. Several taxa have been removed from previous lists where they were treated as naturalised because recent work indicates they are best considered indigenous to New Zealand.

- *Alternanthera sessilis* is not present in NZ. The taxa present here is unnamed and should be referred to *A. aff sessilis*. *A. aff sessilis* is probably indigenous (P. de Lange pers. com.).
- *Bromus arenarius* was considered adventive (Connor 2005) but no justification for this is offered, here it is considered indigenous (P. de Lange pers. com.).
- *Centipeda cunninghamii* considered indigenous and not threatened (P. de Lange pers. com.)
- *Lepidium desvauxii* considered data deficient but probably indigenous (de Lange et al. 2004).
- *Paspalum orbiculare* incorrectly treated as exotic in Flora IV. Gradual Decline (de Lange et al. 2004).
- *Polygonum plebium* considered data deficient but probably indigenous (de Lange et al. 2004).
- *Scirpus polytachyus* considered a coloniser (de Lange et al. 2004).

Further difficult taxa are *Apium prostratum* subsp. *prostratum* var. *prostratum*, *Myriophyllum simulans* and *Pittosorum undulatum* (Heenan et al. 2002).

### Rejected taxa

*Calystegia sepium* subsp. *sepium* is not present in New Zealand. The majority of *C. sepium* records in N.Z. refer to an indigenous entity subsp. *roseata*, and that others appear to be *C. sepium* subsp. *roseata* × *C. sylvatica* subsp. *disjuncta*. (P. de Lange pers. comm.).

### Summary

This list is restricted to plant taxa published as wild within the New Zealand political area before December 2005. In this assessment garden escapes are included as casual. For more information about these taxa, go to the website of the New Zealand Plant Conservation Network—[www.nzpcn.org.nz](http://www.nzpcn.org.nz). The network website may include exotic taxa that are not in this list because their naturalised status has not yet been formally published.

## NEW ZEALAND ADVENTIVE FLORA – SUMMARY STATISTICS

Growth form	Casual	Fully naturalised	Eradicated	Taxa	Species
Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites (DC)	60	174	2	236	232
Dicotyledonous lianes (DL)	22	67		89	87
Dicotyledonous trees and shrubs (DT)	197	361		558	550
Lycophytes (L)	3	3		6	6
Ferns (FE)	20	19		39	39
Gymnosperm trees and shrubs (GY)	10	28		38	37
Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses (MG)	50	234	1	285	279
Monocotyledonous lianes (ML)	1	6		7	7
Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes (MR)	1	39		40	36
Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges (MS)	4	39		43	43
Monocotyledonous trees and shrubs (MT)	3	5		8	8
Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites (OD)	225	715	2	942	921
Monocotyledonous herbs – other than grasses, orchids, rushes, sedges (OM)	52	90	2	144	143
Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids (MO)	2			2	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2437</b>	<b>2390</b>

### NATURALISED PLANT RECORDS IN THE FLORA OF NEW ZEALAND

Flora of New Zealand Volume III; Adventive Cyperaceous, Petalous & Spathaceous Monocotyledons. (Healy and Edgar 1980)

Flora of New Zealand Volume IV; Naturalised Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons. (Webb et al. 1988)

Flora of New Zealand Volume V; Graminae. (Edgar and Connor 1999)

### NATURALISED PLANT CHECKLISTS IN THE NEW ZEALAND JOURNAL OF BOTANY

Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1988–1993. (Webb et al. 1995)

Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1994–1996. (Heenan et al. 1998)

Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997–1998. (Heenan et al. 1999)

Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999–2000. (Heenan et al. 2002)

Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 2001–2003. (Heenan et al. 2004)

### SPECIES OUTSIDE FLORA OR CHECKLISTS

*Actinidia arguta* (Sullivan and Williams 2002)

*Actinidia polygama* (Sullivan and Williams 2002)

*Alchemilla mollis* (de Lange et al. 2005a)

*Aloe arborescens* (Ogle 2003)

*Aloe ciliaris* (Ogle 2003)

*Archontophoenix cunninghamiana* (Cameron 2000)

*Arum palaestinum* (Esler 1987)

*Asparagus aethiopicus* (Esler and Astridge 1987)

*Asparagus retrofractus* (Ogle 2003)

*Asplenium × lucrosum* (Perrie et al. 2005)



*Astartea fascicularis* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Babiana angustifolia* (Esler 2004)  
*Blechnum nudum* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Bletila striata* (Gardner and de Lange 1996)  
*Briza poaemorpha* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Briza subaristata* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Briza uniolae* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Carex hirsutella* (Wilcox 2004)  
*Carex punctata* (Cameron 1993)  
*Centranthus macrosiphon* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Chlorophytum comosum* (Ogle 2003)  
*Cinnamomum loureirii* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Clivia* × *cyrтанthiflora* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Clivia gardenia* (Wilcox 2005)  
*Crassula arborescens* subsp. *arborescens* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Crassula dejecta* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Crassula dubia* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Crassula muscosa* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Crassula orbicularis* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Crassula ovata* (Sykes 2005)  
*Crassula pubescens* subsp. *radicans* (Sykes 2005)  
*Crocus tommasianus* (Ogle 2003)  
*Dendrobium kingianum* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Dionaea muscipula* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Dioscorea communis* (Sykes 2003)  
*Dombeya torrida* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Drosera neo-caledonica* (de Lange et al. 2005a).  
*Ensete ventricosum* (Gardner and de Lange 1996)  
*Epidendrum ibaguense* (Sykes 1992)  
*Eucomis comosa* (Ogle 2003)  
*Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens* (Sykes 2005)  
*Furcraea parmentieri* (Wilcox 2005)  
*Furcraea selloa* (Wilcox 2005)  
*Geitonoplesium cymosum* (Rogan 2000)  
*Geranium gardneri* (de Lange et al. 2005b)  
*Geranium incanum* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Geranium lucidum* (Sykes 2004)  
*Gibasis schiediana* (Gardner and de Lange 1996)  
*Ginkgo biloba* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Gladiolus carneus* (Ogle 2003)  
*Grevillea alpina* × *G. rosmarinifolia* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Hemarthria uncinata* (Connor 2005)  
*Hibbertia scandens* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Hydrocotyle umbellata* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Juncus platyphyllus* (Healy 2000)  
*Kniphofia uvaria* (Ogle 2003)  
*Lachenalia bulbifera* (Ogle 2003)  
*Leptospermum polygalifolium* subsp. *polygalifolium* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Leptospermum spectabile* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Melaspheerula ramosa* (Ogle 2004)  
*Metrosideros collina* agg. cv. 'Tahiti' (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Monstera deliciosa* (Ogle 2003)  
*Nandina domestica* (Ogle 2003)  
*Oenothera fruticosa* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Oncoba spinosa* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Oxalis chnoodes* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Oxalis radicata* (de Lange et al. 2005a)

*Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (Ogle 2005)  
*Plectranthus argentatus* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Pyrostegia venusta* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Ruscus aculeatus* (Ogle 2003)  
*Sagittaria montevidensis* (Ford and Gregg 1997)  
*Sagittaria platyphylla* (Champion et al. 2002)  
*Sagittaria subulata* (Champion et al. 2002)  
*Sagittaria sagitifolia* (Champion et al. 2002)  
*Sarracenia leucophylla* (de Lange et al. 2005a)  
*Schefflera actinophylla* (Wilcox 2005)  
*Schoenoplectus californicus* (de Lange et al. 1998)  
*Senecio esleri* (Webb 1989)  
*Smilax china* (Sykes 2004)  
*Tradescantia cerinthoides* (Sykes 1992)  
*Watsonia aletroides* (Ogle 2003)  
*Watsonia borbonica* (Esler 2004)  
*Watsonia fourcadei* (Ogle 2003)

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We acknowledge the considerable help we received from Jeremy Rolfe and Peter de Lange in preparing this list. Without their help this project would not have been possible. The New Zealand Department of Conservation is thanked for its support in developing a national weed database (BIOWEB) from which much of the information contained in this report has been derived.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cameron, E. K. 1993. A new naturalised sedge. *New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter* 33: 8–10.
- Cameron, E. K. 2000. Bangalow palm (*Archontophoenix cunninghamiana*) begins to naturalise. *New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter* 60: 12–16.
- Champion, P.; Clayton, J; Rowe, D. 2002. Lake Managers' Handbook: Alien Invaders. Wellington, Ministry for the Environment: 51.
- Connor, H. E. 2005. Flora of New Zealand – Graminae Supplement III: Panicoideae. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 43: 509–513.
- de Lange, P. J.; Gardner, R. O.; Champion, P.D.; Tanner, C.C. 1998. *Schoenoplectus californicus* (Cyperaceae) in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 36: 319–327.
- de Lange, P.J.; Norton, D.A.; Heenan, P.B.; Courtney, S.P.; Molloy, B.P.J.; Ogle, C.C.; Rance, B.D.; Johnson, P.N.; Hitchmough, R. 2004: Threatened and uncommon plants of New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 42: 45–76.
- de Lange, P. J.; de Lange, T. J. P.; de Lange, F J T. 2005a. New exotic plant records, and range extensions for naturalised plants in the northern North Island, New Zealand. *Auckland Botanical Society Journal*. 60: 130–147.
- de Lange, P. J.; Gardner, R. O.; Sykes, W.R.; Crowcroft, G.M.; Cameron, E.K.; Stalker, F.; Christian, M.L.; Braggins, J.E. 2005b. Vascular flora of Norfolk Island: some additions and taxonomic notes. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 43: 563–596.
- Edgar, E.; Connor, H. E. 1999. Flora of New Zealand Volume V; Grasses. Lincoln, Manaaki Whenua Press.
- Esler, A. E. 1987. The naturalisation of plants in urban Auckland, New Zealand 3. Catalogue of naturalised species. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 25: 539–558.
- Esler, A. E. 2004. Wild plants in Auckland. Auckland, Auckland University Press.
- Esler, A. E.; Astridge, S. J. 1987. The naturalisation of plants in urban Auckland, New Zealand 2. Records of introduction and naturalisation. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 25: 523–537.
- Ford, K.; Gregg, G. 1997. Giant Arrowhead (*Sagittaria montevidensis* subsp. *montevidensis*) in South Auckland. *Weed Identification News* 21.
- Gardner, R. O.; de Lange, P. J. 1996. Naturalised plants in New Zealand: new or noteworthy records. *Auckland Botanical Society Journal*. 51: 74–71.
- Healy, A. J. 2000. Adventive species new for New Zealand. *New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter* 60: 16.
- Healy, A. J.; Edgar, E. 1980. Flora of New Zealand Volume III. Wellington, P D Hasselberg, Government Printer.
- Heenan, P. B.; Breitwieser, I.; Glenn, D.S.; de Lange, P.J.; Brownsey, P.J. 1998. Checklist of dicotyledons and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1994–1996. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 36: 155–162.

- Heenan, P. B.; de Lange, P. J.; Glenny, D.S.; Brietwieser, I.; Brownsey, P.J.; Ogle, C.C. 1999. Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1997–1998. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 37: 629–642.
- Heenan, P. B.; de Lange, P. J.; Cameron, E.K.; Champion, P.D. 2002. Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1999–2000. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 40: 155–174.
- Heenan, P. B.; de Lange, P. J.; Cameron, E.K.; Ogle, C.C.; Champion, P.D. 2004. Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 2001–2003. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 42: 797–814.
- Ogle, C. C. 2003. Adventive plants collected in the Wanganui Conservancy of the New Zealand Department of Conservation, 1988 – present. Department of Conservation.
- Ogle, C. C. 2004. Adventive plants collected in the Wanganui Conservancy of the New Zealand Department of Conservation, 1988 – present. Department of Conservation.
- Ogle, C. C. 2005. Adventive plants collected in the Wanganui Conservancy of the New Zealand Department of Conservation, 1988 – present. Department of Conservation.
- Perrie, L. R.; Shepherd, L. D.; Brownsey, P.J. 2005. *Asplenium* × *lucrosum* nothsp. nov.: a sterile hybrid widely and erroneously cultivated as “*Asplenium bulbiferum*”. *Plant Systematics and Evolution* 250: 243–257.
- Rogan, D. 2000. *Geitonoplesium cymosum* – a new climber takes off in Auckland. *New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter* 62: 9–12.
- Sullivan, J.; Williams, P. 2002. The ecology, distribution, and environmental weed potential of wild kiwifruit (*Actinidia* species) in the Bay of Plenty, New Zealand. Landcare Research contract report prepared for Environment B.O.P. Citing Mather, J.C. 2000. A pilot programme for the control of wild kiwifruit. Environment Bay of Plenty Operations Report 2000/07, New Zealand, 57 p.
- Sykes, W. R. 1992. Succulent plants on Rangitoto Island. *Auckland Botanical Society Journal*. 47: 6–16.
- Sykes, W. R. 2003. Dioscoreaceae, new for the adventive flora of New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 41: 727–730.
- Sykes, W. R. 2004. Two New Adventive reports. *New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter* 75: 13–14.
- Sykes, W. R. 2005. Notes on Euphorbia and Crassula with a revised key to the latter wild in New Zealand. *New Zealand Botanical Society Newsletter* 79: 8–16.
- Webb, C. J. 1989. *Senecio esleri* (Asteraceae), a new fireweed. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 27: 565–567.
- Webb, C. J.; Sykes, W. R.; Garnock-Jones, P.J. 1988. Flora of New Zealand Volume IV; Naturalised Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms, Dicotyledons. Christchurch, Botany Division, D.S.I.R.
- Webb, C. J.; Sykes, W. R.; Garnock-Jones, P.J.; Brownsey, P.J. 1995. Checklist of dicotyledons, gymnosperms, and pteridophytes naturalised or casual in New Zealand: additional records 1988–1993. *New Zealand Journal of Botany* 33: 151–182.
- Wilcox, M. 2004. *Carex hirsutella* – a new introduced sedge in the Auckland Region. *Auckland Botanical Society Journal*. 59: 63–64.
- Wilcox, M. 2005. *Clivia gardenia* wild on Kawau Island. *Auckland Botanical Society Journal*. 60: 158.
- Wilcox, M. 2005. The genus *Furcraea* (Agavaceae) in the Auckland region. *Auckland Botanical Society Journal*. 60: 159–162.
- Wilcox, M. 2005. *Schefflera actinophylla* naturalised in Cornwall Park, Auckland. *Auckland Botanical Society Journal*. 60: 163.

## NEW ZEALAND NATURALISED VASCULAR PLANT CHECKLIST – ALPHABETICAL

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
× <i>Agropogon littoralis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 242	Fully naturalised
× <i>Schedolium holmbergii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 206 as × <i>Schedolium holmbergii</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Abelia</i> × <i>grandiflora</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 159; NZJB 40 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Abies grandis</i>	Pinaceae	GY	NZJB 33 (2): 154; NZJB 37 (4): 638	Fully naturalised
<i>Abies nordmanniana</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 47; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Fully naturalised
<i>Abutilon darwinii</i> × <i>A. pictum</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 822	Fully naturalised
<i>Abutilon grandifolium</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 822	Fully naturalised
<i>Abutilon megapotamicum</i>	Malvaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 156; NZJB 37 (4): 640	Fully naturalised
<i>Abutilon megapotamicum</i> × <i>A. pictum</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 822	Casual
<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 823	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia baileyana</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 704 as <i>Racosperma baileyanum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 705 as <i>Racospermum dealbatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 706 as <i>Racosperma decurrens</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia elata</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 706 as <i>Racosperma elatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia floribunda</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 706 as <i>Racosperma floribundum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia longifolia</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 707 as <i>Racosperma longifolium</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia maidenii</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Acacia mearnsii</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 707 as <i>Racosperma mearnsii</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 708 as <i>Racosperma melanoxylon</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia paradoxa</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 709 as <i>Racosperma paradoxum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia parramattensis</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 709 as <i>Racosperma parramattense</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia podalyriifolia</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 704 as <i>Racosperma podalyriifolium</i>	Casual
<i>Acacia pravissima</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162; NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Acacia saligna</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Acacia sophorae</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 631	Fully naturalised
<i>Acacia stricta</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 704 as <i>Racosperma strictum</i>	Casual
<i>Acacia verticillata</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 709 as <i>Racosperma verticillatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Acaena agnipila</i> var. <i>aequispina</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1056	Fully naturalised
<i>Acaena agnipila</i> var. <i>protenta</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1056	Fully naturalised
<i>Acaena agnipila</i> var. <i>tenuispica</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1058	Fully naturalised
<i>Acaena echinata</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1055	Casual
<i>Acanthus mollis</i>	Acanthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 87	Fully naturalised
<i>Acer cappadocicum</i>	Aceraceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Acer negundo</i> var. <i>negundo</i>	Aceraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 89	Fully naturalised
<i>Acer palmatum</i>	Aceraceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 634	Casual
<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>	Aceraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 89	Fully naturalised
<i>Achillea filipendulina</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 156	Casual
<i>Achillea millefolium</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 156	Fully naturalised
<i>Achillea nobilis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 156	Casual
<i>Achillea ptarmica</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Achnatherum caudatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 65	Fully naturalised
<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 100	Fully naturalised
<i>Acicarpa tribuloides</i>	Calyceraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 456	Casual
<i>Acinos arvensis</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 765	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 850	Fully naturalised
<i>Aconitum napellus</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1002	Casual
<i>Acroptilon repens</i> subsp. <i>repens</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 296	Eradicated
<i>Actinidia arguta</i>	Actinidiaceae	DL	Sullivan and Williams 2002	Casual
<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>	Actinidiaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 90	Fully naturalised
<i>Actinidia polygama</i>	Actinidiaceae	DL	Sullivan and Williams 2002	Casual
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i>	Adiantaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 29	Fully naturalised
<i>Adiantum raddianum</i>	Adiantaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 31	Fully naturalised
<i>Aegopodium podagraria</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 115	Fully naturalised
<i>Aeonium × floribundum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 563; NZJB 36 (2): 161; NZJB 40 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Aeonium × velutinum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 568	Fully naturalised
<i>Aeonium arboreum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 564	Fully naturalised
<i>Aeonium haworthii</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 564	Fully naturalised
<i>Aeonium haworthii</i> hybrids	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 565	Fully naturalised
<i>Aeonium undulatum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 566	Fully naturalised
<i>Aeonium urbicum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 567	Fully naturalised
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Hippocastanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 756	Fully naturalised
<i>Aesculus indica</i>	Hippocastanaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Aetheorhiza bulbosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Agapanthus praecox</i> subsp. <i>orientalis</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 47 as <i>Agapanthus orientalis</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Agastache foeniculum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Agave americana</i>	Agavaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 66	Fully naturalised
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 205	Fully naturalised
<i>Ageratina riparia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 205	Fully naturalised
<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 206	Fully naturalised
<i>Agonis flexuosa</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Agonis juniperina</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 849; NZJB 40 (2): 169	Casual
<i>Agrostemma githago</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 476; NZJB 37 (4): 639	Casual
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 227	Fully naturalised
<i>Agrostis castellana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 228	Fully naturalised
<i>Agrostis gigantea</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 231	Fully naturalised
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 240	Fully naturalised
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	Simaroubaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1215	Fully naturalised
<i>Aira caryophyllea</i> subsp. <i>caryophyllea</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 295	Fully naturalised
<i>Aira caryophyllea</i> subsp. <i>multiculmis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 295	Fully naturalised
<i>Aira cupaniana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 297	Casual
<i>Aira elegans</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 295	Fully naturalised
<i>Aira praecox</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 296	Fully naturalised
<i>Ajuga reptans</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 766	Fully naturalised
<i>Akebia quinata</i>	Lardizabalaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 800	Fully naturalised
<i>Albizia julibrissin</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 702; NZJB 37 (4): 640; NZJB 40 (2): 159	Fully naturalised
<i>Alcea ficifolia</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 824	Casual
<i>Alcea rosea</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 825; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Alchemilla gracilis</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1064	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Alchemilla mollis</i>	Rosaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 624	Fully naturalised
<i>Alisma lanceolatum</i>	Alismataceae	OM	FNZ (III): 33	Fully naturalised
<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>	Alismataceae	OM	FNZ (III): 34	Fully naturalised
<i>Alliaria petiolata</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 399	Casual
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 48	Casual
<i>Allium cepa</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 48	Casual
<i>Allium neapolitanum</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 48	Fully naturalised
<i>Allium porrum</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 48	Casual
<i>Allium roseum</i> subsp. <i>bulbiferum</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 49	Fully naturalised
<i>Allium triquetrum</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 49	Fully naturalised
<i>Allium vineale</i> var. <i>compactum</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 50	Fully naturalised
<i>Allium vineale</i> var. <i>vineale</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 50	Fully naturalised
<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Casuarinaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 511	Casual
<i>Alnus glutinosa</i>	Betulaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 360	Fully naturalised
<i>Alnus viridis</i>	Betulaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 360	Fully naturalised
<i>Alocasia brisbanensis</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 75 as <i>Alocasia macrorrhiza</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Aloe arborescens</i>	Asphodelaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Aloe ciliaris</i>	Asphodelaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Aloe maculata</i>	Asphodelaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 51 as <i>Aloe saponaria</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Alonsoa meridionalis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 243	Fully naturalised
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 244	Fully naturalised
<i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 245	Casual
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 244	Fully naturalised
<i>Alstroemeria aurea</i>	Alstroemeriaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 63 as <i>Alstroemeria aurantiaca</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Alstroemeria pulchella</i>	Alstroemeriaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 64	Fully naturalised
<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 101	Fully naturalised
<i>Alternanthera pungens</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 101	Casual
<i>Alyssum alyssoides</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 400	Fully naturalised
<i>Alyssum saxatile</i> subsp. <i>saxatile</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 401	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus albus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 103	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 103	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 104	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus deflexus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 104	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus graecizans</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 105	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> var. <i>erythrostachys</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 106	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> var. <i>hybridus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 106	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 106	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus powellii</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 107	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 107	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 108	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaranthus viridis</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 108	Fully naturalised
<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 70	Fully naturalised
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 209	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Ambrosia tenuifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 209	Casual
<i>Amelanchier lamarckii</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1052; NZJB 36 (2): 162; NZJB 37 (4): 641	Casual
<i>Ammi majus</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 116	Fully naturalised
<i>Ammobium alatum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 231	Casual
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 246	Fully naturalised
<i>Amsinckia calycina</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 369	Fully naturalised
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>arvensis</i> var. <i>arvensis</i>	Primulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 993	Fully naturalised
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>arvensis</i> var. <i>coerulea</i>	Primulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 993	Fully naturalised
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> subsp. <i>parviflora</i>	Primulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 993	Fully naturalised
<i>Anagallis minima</i>	Primulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 994	Fully naturalised
<i>Anchusa barrelieri</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 370	Fully naturalised
<i>Andropogon virginicus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 600	Fully naturalised
<i>Anemone ×hybrida</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1003	Fully naturalised
<i>Anemone coronaria</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Anemone nemorosa</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1004	Fully naturalised
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	Apiaceae	DC	NZJB 40 (2): 160 (in error as <i>Anthemis graveolens</i> )	Casual
<i>Angelica pachycarpa</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 117	Fully naturalised
<i>Angophora costata</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 850; NZJB 40 (2): 169	Casual
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	Annonaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 111	Fully naturalised
<i>Anredera cordifolia</i>	Basellaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 352	Fully naturalised
<i>Antenoron filiforme</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 966; NZJB 36 (2): 162; NZJB 40 (2): 169	Fully naturalised
<i>Anthemis arvensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Anthemis cotula</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Anthemis punctata</i> subsp. <i>cupaniana</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 156	Casual
<i>Anthemis tinctoria</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 158; NZJB 36 (2): 161; NZJB 37 (4): 638	Casual
<i>Anthoxanthum aristatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 339	Fully naturalised
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 340	Fully naturalised
<i>Anthriscus caucalis</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 117	Fully naturalised
<i>Anthyllis vulneraria</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 641	Casual
<i>Antirrhinum majus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1179	Fully naturalised
<i>Antirrhinum orontium</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1180	Fully naturalised
<i>Aphanes arvensis</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1066	Fully naturalised
<i>Aphanes australiana</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1066	Fully naturalised
<i>Aphanes inexpectata</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1067	Fully naturalised
<i>Aphanopetalum resinolum</i>	Cunoniaceae	DL	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 119	Fully naturalised
<i>Apium nodiflorum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 120	Fully naturalised
<i>Apium prostratum</i> subsp. <i>prostratum</i> var. <i>prostratum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Aponogeton distachyus</i>	Aponogetonaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 34	Fully naturalised
<i>Aptenia cordifolia</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 93	Fully naturalised
<i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1004	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 401	Fully naturalised
<i>Aralia californica</i>	Araliaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Araucariaceae	GY	NZJB 33 (2): 153; NZJB 37 (4): 638; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Araucariaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 40	Fully naturalised
<i>Araujia sericifera</i>	Asclepiadaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 148	Fully naturalised
<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 607	Fully naturalised
<i>Archontophoenix cunninghamiana</i>	Arecaceae	MT	Cameron 2000 a	Fully naturalised
<i>Arctium lappa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 297	Fully naturalised
<i>Arctium minus</i> subsp. <i>minus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 298	Fully naturalised
<i>Arctium minus</i> subsp. <i>pubens</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 298	Casual
<i>Arctotheca calendula</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 292	Fully naturalised
<i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 293	Fully naturalised
<i>Ardisia crenata</i>	Myrsinaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 476	Fully naturalised
<i>Argemone ochroleuca</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 927	Fully naturalised
<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 161	Fully naturalised
<i>Aristea ecklonii</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 119	Fully naturalised
<i>Aristida ramosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 504	Fully naturalised
<i>Aristida vagans</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 506	Casual
<i>Armeria alliacea</i>	Plumbaginaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Armeria maritima</i>	Plumbaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 956	Casual
<i>Armoracia rusticana</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 402	Fully naturalised
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>bulbosum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 301	Fully naturalised
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>elatius</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 300	Fully naturalised
<i>Artemisia absinthium</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 162	Fully naturalised
<i>Artemisia annua</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Artemisia arborescens</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 163	Fully naturalised
<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 156	Casual
<i>Artemisia verlotiorum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 163	Fully naturalised
<i>Arum italicum</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 76	Fully naturalised
<i>Arum palaestinum</i>	Araceae	OM	Esler 1987	Casual
<i>Arundo donax</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 419	Fully naturalised
<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	Asclepiadaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 634	Casual
<i>Asparagus aethiopicus</i>	Asparagaceae	OM	Esler and Astridge 1987 as <i>Asparagus densiflorus</i>	Casual
<i>Asparagus asparagoides</i>	Asparagaceae	ML	FNZ (III): 51	Fully naturalised
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	Asparagaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 52	Fully naturalised
<i>Asparagus retrofractus</i>	Asparagaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Asparagus scandens</i>	Asparagaceae	ML	FNZ (III): 52	Fully naturalised
<i>Asparagus setaceus</i>	Asparagaceae	ML	FNZ (III): 53	Fully naturalised
<i>Asperula orientalis</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i>	Asphodelaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 53	Fully naturalised
<i>Asplenium × lucrosum</i>	Aspleniaceae	FE	Perrie et al. 2005	Casual
<i>Asplenium aethiopicum</i>	Aspleniaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 802	Casual
<i>Astartea fascicularis</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.



Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Aster amellus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 179	Casual
<i>Aster lanceolatus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 179	Fully naturalised
<i>Aster novae-angliae</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 180	Fully naturalised
<i>Aster novi-belgii</i> hybrids	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 180	Fully naturalised
<i>Aster subulatus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 181	Fully naturalised
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 16	Fully naturalised
<i>Athyrium otophorum</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 802	Casual
<i>Atriplex halimus</i>	Chenopodiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 518; NZJB 37 (4): 631	Fully naturalised
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 518	Fully naturalised
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> cv. 'Rubra'	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 519	Casual
<i>Atriplex patula</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 519	Fully naturalised
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 519	Fully naturalised
<i>Atriplex rosea</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 520	Fully naturalised
<i>Atropa bella-donna</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1217	Fully naturalised
<i>Aucuba japonica</i>	Aucubaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Australopyrum pectinatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 381	Fully naturalised
<i>Australopyrum retrofractum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 381	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa bigeniculata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 71	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa blackii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 72	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa flavescens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 72	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa nitida</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 73	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa nodosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 74	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa rudis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 75	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa scabra</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 76	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa stuposa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 78	Fully naturalised
<i>Austrostipa verticillata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 79	Fully naturalised
<i>Avena barbata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 302	Fully naturalised
<i>Avena byzantina</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 306	Casual
<i>Avena fatua</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 303	Fully naturalised
<i>Avena sativa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 304	Fully naturalised
<i>Avena sterillis</i> subsp. <i>ludoviciana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 305	Fully naturalised
<i>Avena sterillis</i> subsp. <i>sterillis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 305	Fully naturalised
<i>Avena strigosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 306	Fully naturalised
<i>Axonopus fissifolius</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 536	Fully naturalised
<i>Azara microphylla</i>	Flacourtiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 714	Fully naturalised
<i>Azolla pinnata</i>	Salviniaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 36	Fully naturalised
<i>Babiana angustifolia</i>	Iridaceae	OM	Esler 2004	Casual
<i>Babiana stricta</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 120	Fully naturalised
<i>Baccharis halimifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 182	Fully naturalised
<i>Ballota nigra</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 766	Fully naturalised
<i>Baloghia inophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 624	Fully naturalised
<i>Bambusa multiplex</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 21	Fully naturalised
<i>Bambusa oldhamii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 22	Fully naturalised
<i>Banksia aemula</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Banksia ericifolia</i> var. <i>ericifolia</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Banksia integrifolia</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 175	Fully naturalised
<i>Banksia serrata</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Barbarea intermedia</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 403	Fully naturalised
<i>Barbarea stricta</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 403	Fully naturalised
<i>Barbarea verna</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 403	Fully naturalised
<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 404	Fully naturalised
<i>Bartlettina sordida</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 206	Fully naturalised
<i>Begonia coccinea</i>	Begoniaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 158 as <i>Begonia corallina</i> ; NZJB 42 (5): 812	Casual
<i>Begonia Semperflorens-Cultorum hybrids</i>	Begoniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 354	Fully naturalised
<i>Bellis perennis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 182	Fully naturalised
<i>Berberis darwinii</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 355	Fully naturalised
<i>Berberis glaucocarpa</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 356	Fully naturalised
<i>Berberis soulieana</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 356	Fully naturalised
<i>Berberis vulgaris</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 357	Fully naturalised
<i>Berberis wilsonae</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 357	Fully naturalised
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 521	Fully naturalised
<i>Betula pendula</i>	Betulaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 361	Fully naturalised
<i>Bidens frondosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 210	Fully naturalised
<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 212	Fully naturalised
<i>Bidens tripartita</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 212	Fully naturalised
<i>Blackstonia perfoliata</i>	Gentianaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 720; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Blechnum nudum</i>	Blechnaceae	FE	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Blettila striata</i>	Orchidaceae	MO	Gardner and de Lange 1996	Casual
<i>Bomarea caldasii</i>	Alstroemeriaceae	ML	FNZ (III): 62 as <i>Bomarea multiflora</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 370	Fully naturalised
<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 602	Fully naturalised
<i>Bothriochloa macra</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 603	Fully naturalised
<i>Bougainvillia glabra</i> cv. 'Magnifica'	Nyctaginaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 870	Fully naturalised
<i>Bowlesia tropaeolifolia</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 115	Fully naturalised
<i>Brachypodium distachyon</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 376	Casual
<i>Brachypodium pinnatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 375	Fully naturalised
<i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 375	Fully naturalised
<i>Brachyscome iberidifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 37 (4): 635	Casual
<i>Brachyscome perpusilla</i> var. <i>tenella</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 183	Casual
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i> subsp. <i>mauritanica</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 405	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica juncea</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 405	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica napus</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 406	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 406	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> subsp. <i>oleracea</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 406	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>italica</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Brassica oxyrrhina</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 407	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>chinensis</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 159	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>sylvestris</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 407	Fully naturalised
<i>Brassica tournefortii</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 408	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Briza maxima</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 88	Fully naturalised
<i>Briza media</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 89	Fully naturalised
<i>Briza minor</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 90	Fully naturalised
<i>Briza poaemorpha</i>	Poaceae	MG	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Briza rufa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 91	Fully naturalised
<i>Briza subaristata</i>	Poaceae	MG	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Briza uniolae</i>	Poaceae	MG	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Bromus brevis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 360	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus catharticus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 371	Casual
<i>Bromus commutatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 361	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus diandrus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 362	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus erectus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 371	Casual
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 363	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus inermis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 363	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus japonicus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 372	Casual
<i>Bromus lithobius</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 364	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus madritensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 365	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus racemosus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 366	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus rubens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 372	Casual
<i>Bromus secalinus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 372	Casual
<i>Bromus sitchensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 366	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus stamineus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 367	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus sterilis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 368	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus tectorum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 368	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus valdivianus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 369	Fully naturalised
<i>Bromus willdenowii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 370	Fully naturalised
<i>Brugmansia candida</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1218	Fully naturalised
<i>Brugmansia sanguinea</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1219	Fully naturalised
<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1219	Fully naturalised
<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i>	Solanaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 179	Casual
<i>Brunnera macrophylla</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 371	Fully naturalised
<i>Bryonia cretica</i> subsp. <i>dioica</i>	Cucurbitaceae	DL	NZJB 33 (2): 163	Fully naturalised
<i>Bryophyllum daigremontianum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Bryophyllum delagoense</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 569	Fully naturalised
<i>Bryophyllum</i> 'Houghtonii'	Crassulaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 162	Fully naturalised
<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 569	Fully naturalised
<i>Buchloe dactyloides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 518	Casual
<i>Buddleja davidii</i>	Buddlejaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 448	Fully naturalised
<i>Buddleja dysophylla</i>	Buddlejaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 449	Fully naturalised
<i>Buddleja globosa</i>	Buddlejaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 449	Fully naturalised
<i>Buddleja madagascariensis</i>	Buddlejaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 450	Fully naturalised
<i>Buddleja salvifolia</i>	Buddlejaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 450	Fully naturalised
<i>Bulbine semibarbata</i>	Asphodelaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 47 as <i>Bulbinopsis semibarbata</i>	Casual
<i>Bupleurum subovatum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 121	Fully naturalised
<i>Bupleurum tenuissimum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 121	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Buxus microphylla</i> subsp. <i>sinica</i>	Buxaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Buxus sempervirens</i>	Buxaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 451	Fully naturalised
<i>Caesalpinia decapetala</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 636	Fully naturalised
<i>Cakile edentula</i> var. <i>edentula</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 409	Fully naturalised
<i>Cakile maritima</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 409	Fully naturalised
<i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 292	Casual
<i>Calamintha nepeta</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 767	Fully naturalised
<i>Calandrinia compressa</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 988	Fully naturalised
<i>Calandrinia menziesii</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 989	Fully naturalised
<i>Calceolaria tripartita</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1181	Fully naturalised
<i>Calendula arvensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 200	Fully naturalised
<i>Calendula officinalis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 200	Fully naturalised
<i>Calicotome spinosa</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 642	Fully naturalised
<i>Calliandra brevipes</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Calliandra tweediei</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Callicarpa rubella</i>	Verbenaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Callistachys lanceolata</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 671 as <i>Oxylobium lanceolatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Callistemon rigidus</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 851	Fully naturalised
<i>Callistephus chinensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 186	Fully naturalised
<i>Callitriche hamulata</i>	Callitrichaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 454	Fully naturalised
<i>Callitriche heterophylla</i>	Callitrichaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 454	Fully naturalised
<i>Callitriche platycarpa</i>	Callitrichaceae	OD	Champion et al. 2002	Casual
<i>Callitriche stagnalis</i>	Callitrichaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 455	Fully naturalised
<i>Callitris oblonga</i>	Cupressaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 42	Casual
<i>Callitris rhomboidea</i>	Cupressaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 42	Fully naturalised
<i>Calluna vulgaris</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 607	Fully naturalised
<i>Calotis lappulacea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 187	Fully naturalised
<i>Caltha palustris</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Calystegia silvatica</i>	Convolvulaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 549	Fully naturalised
<i>Camelina abyssum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 410	Fully naturalised
<i>Camelina sativa</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 410	Casual
<i>Camellia japonica</i>	Theaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 180; NZJB 40 (2):170	Casual
<i>Campanula medium</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 458	Fully naturalised
<i>Campanula portenschlagiana</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 458	Casual
<i>Campanula poscharskyana</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 460	Fully naturalised
<i>Campanula rapunculoides</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 460	Fully naturalised
<i>Campanula rapunculus</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 159	Fully naturalised
<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 460	Fully naturalised
<i>Campsis ×tagliabuana</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	NZJB 33 (2): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Canna ×generalis</i>	Cannaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 44 as hybrid forms of <i>Canna indica</i>	Casual
<i>Canna indica</i>	Cannaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 44	Fully naturalised
<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	Cannabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 462	Fully naturalised
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 410	Fully naturalised
<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1216; NZJB 36 (2): 161; NZJB 42 (5): 812	Casual

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 412	Fully naturalised
<i>Cardamine pratensis</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 413	Fully naturalised
<i>Cardaria draba</i> subsp. <i>draba</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 417	Fully naturalised
<i>Cardiocrinum giganteum</i>	Liliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 47	Casual
<i>Cardiospermum grandiflorum</i>	Sapindaceae	DL	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Carduus acanthoides</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 299	Fully naturalised
<i>Carduus nutans</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 299	Fully naturalised
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 300	Fully naturalised
<i>Carduus tenuiflorus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 301	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex bichenoviana</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 164	Casual
<i>Carex brownii</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 165	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex demissa</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 165	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex divisa</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex divulsa</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex flacca</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 166	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex hirsutella</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	Wilcox 2004	Casual
<i>Carex hirta</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 166	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex iynx</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 167	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex longebrachiata</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 168	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex longii</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex lurida</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 168	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex muricata</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex otrubae</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex ovalis</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 159	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex pallescens</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 169	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex paniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 159	Casual
<i>Carex pendula</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 169	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex punctata</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	Cameron 1993	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex riparia</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 170	Casual
<i>Carex scoparia</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 160	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex spicata</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 160	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex sylvatica</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 170	Fully naturalised
<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 160	Fully naturalised
<i>Carica pubescens</i>	Caricaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 473	Fully naturalised
<i>Carpobrotus aequilaterus</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 94	Fully naturalised
<i>Carpobrotus aequilaterus</i> × <i>Disphyma australe</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 95	Fully naturalised
<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 94	Fully naturalised
<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i> × <i>Disphyma australe</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 95	Fully naturalised
<i>Carrichtera annua</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 418	Fully naturalised
<i>Carthamus lanatus</i> subsp. <i>baeticus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 302	Fully naturalised
<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 302	Casual
<i>Carum carvi</i>	Apiaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 158	Casual
<i>Cassinia aculeata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 232	Fully naturalised
<i>Cassytha pubescens</i>	Lauraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 801	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Castanea sativa</i>	Fagaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	Casuarinaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 511	Fully naturalised
<i>Casuarina glauca</i>	Casuarinaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 512	Fully naturalised
<i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>	Bignoniaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Catapodium rigidum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 92	Fully naturalised
<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	Apocynaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 140	Fully naturalised
<i>Cedronella canariensis</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 768	Fully naturalised
<i>Cedrus atlantica</i> cv. 'Glaucua'	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 46	Casual
<i>Celastrus orbiculatus</i>	Celastraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 513	Fully naturalised
<i>Celtis australis</i>	Ulmaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	Ulmaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1262	Casual
<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 304	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurea cineraria</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 304	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurea cyanus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 306	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurea jacea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 304	Casual
<i>Centaurea maculosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 306	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurea melitensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 307	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurea montana</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 304; NZJB 37 (4):638	Casual
<i>Centaurea nigra</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 307	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurea scabiosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 308	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurea solstitialis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 308	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurium erythraea</i>	Gentianaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 721	Fully naturalised
<i>Centaurium tenuiflorum</i>	Gentianaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 721	Fully naturalised
<i>Centranthus macrosiphon</i>	Valerianaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Centranthus ruber</i> subsp. <i>ruber</i>	Valerianaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1269	Fully naturalised
<i>Centrolepis strigosa</i>	Centrolepidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 115	Fully naturalised
<i>Cerastium arvense</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 477	Fully naturalised
<i>Cerastium fontanum</i> subsp. <i>vulgare</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 479	Fully naturalised
<i>Cerastium glomeratum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 479	Fully naturalised
<i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 480	Fully naturalised
<i>Cerastium tomentosum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 480	Fully naturalised
<i>Ceratopetalum gummiferum</i>	Cunoniaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>	Ceratophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 515	Fully naturalised
<i>Cercis siliquastrum</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Cerinthe major</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 372	Fully naturalised
<i>Cestrum ×cultum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1220	Fully naturalised
<i>Cestrum elegans</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1221	Fully naturalised
<i>Cestrum fasciculatum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1221	Fully naturalised
<i>Cestrum fassiculatum</i> cv. 'Newellii'	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1222	Fully naturalised
<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1222	Fully naturalised
<i>Cestrum parqui</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1222	Fully naturalised
<i>Chaenomeles speciosa</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1068	Fully naturalised
<i>Chaenorrhinum minus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1178	Casual
<i>Chaenorrhinum origanifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1178; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Chaerophyllum temulum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 121	Fully naturalised
<i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>	Cupressaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 43	Fully naturalised
<i>Chamaecytisus palmensis</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 643	Fully naturalised
<i>Chamaemelum nobile</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 165	Fully naturalised
<i>Chamelaucium uncinatum</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 852	Fully naturalised
<i>Chasmanthe bicolor</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 121	Fully naturalised
<i>Chasmanthe floribunda</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 121	Fully naturalised
<i>Cheilanthes lendigera</i>	Adiantaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Chelidonium majus</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 928	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 524	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 525; NZJB 40 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium bonus-henricus</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 525	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium capitatum</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 525	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium erosum</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 526	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium ficifolium</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 523	Casual
<i>Chenopodium foliosum</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Chenopodium giganteum</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 526	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 527	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium opulifolium</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 527	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium pumilio</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 528	Fully naturalised
<i>Chenopodium vulvaria</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 528	Fully naturalised
<i>Chimonanthus praecox</i>	Calycanthaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Chimonobambusa quadrangularis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 23	Fully naturalised
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 508	Fully naturalised
<i>Chloris truncata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 509	Fully naturalised
<i>Chlorophytum comosum</i>	Anthericaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Chondrilla juncea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 320	Eradicated
<i>Chrysanthemoides monilifera</i> subsp. <i>monilifera</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 201	Fully naturalised
<i>Chrysanthemum carinatum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 36 (2): 158	Casual
<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 166	Fully naturalised
<i>Chrysanthemum segetum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 167	Fully naturalised
<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 321	Fully naturalised
<i>Ciclospermum leptophyllum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 122	Fully naturalised
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Lauraceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 163; NZJB 42 (5):811	Casual
<i>Cinnamomum loureirii</i>	Lauraceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 310	Fully naturalised
<i>Cirsium brevistylum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 310	Fully naturalised
<i>Cirsium palustre</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 311	Fully naturalised
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 311	Fully naturalised
<i>Cissus striata</i>	Vitaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1286	Casual
<i>Cistus creticus</i>	Cistaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 536	Fully naturalised
<i>Cistus ladanifer</i> var. <i>ladanifer</i>	Cistaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 536	Casual
<i>Cistus ladanifer</i> var. <i>albiflorus</i>	Cistaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 536	Fully naturalised
<i>Cistus laurifolius</i>	Cistaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 535; NZJB 37 (4): 631	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Cistus pilosepalus</i>	Cistaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 537; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Cistus salvifolius</i>	Cistaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 537; NZJB 36 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	Cucurbitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 594	Fully naturalised
<i>Citrus limon</i>	Rutaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 178; NZJB 42 (5): 812	Casual
<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	Rutaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1151	Fully naturalised
<i>Clarkia amoena</i> subsp. <i>amoena</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 884	Fully naturalised
<i>Clarkia unguiculata</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 884; NZJB 37 (4): 641	Casual
<i>Claytonia perfoliata</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 989	Fully naturalised
<i>Claytonia sibirica</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Clematis flammula</i>	Ranunculaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1006	Fully naturalised
<i>Clematis maximowicziana</i>	Ranunculaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1006	Fully naturalised
<i>Clematis montana</i>	Ranunculaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1007	Fully naturalised
<i>Clematis tangutica</i>	Ranunculaceae	DL	NZJB 33 (2): 176	Casual
<i>Clematis tibetana</i> subsp. <i>vernayi</i>	Ranunculaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1007 as <i>Clematis tangutica</i> ; NZJB 33 (2): 176	Fully naturalised
<i>Clematis vitalba</i>	Ranunculaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1007	Fully naturalised
<i>Cleome hassleriana</i>	Capparaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 464	Fully naturalised
<i>Clerodendrum myricoides</i>	Verbenaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Clerodendrum trichotomum</i>	Verbenaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1273	Fully naturalised
<i>Clethra arborea</i>	Clethraceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Clinopodium vulgare</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 768	Fully naturalised
<i>Clivia × cyrtanthiflora</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Clivia gardenii</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	Wilcox 2005	Casual
<i>Cobaea scandens</i>	Cobaeaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 547	Fully naturalised
<i>Coffea arabica</i>	Rubiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1143	Casual
<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 613	Casual
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i>	Colchicaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 54	Fully naturalised
<i>Coleonema pulchrum</i>	Rutaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2):161; NZJB 42 (5): 812	Casual
<i>Collomia cavanillesii</i>	Polemoniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 958	Fully naturalised
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 77	Fully naturalised
<i>Colquhounia coccinea</i> var. <i>vestita</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Conium maculatum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 122	Fully naturalised
<i>Consolida ambigua</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1012	Fully naturalised
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 551	Fully naturalised
<i>Convolvulus cneorum</i>	Convolvulaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Convolvulus graminetinus</i>	Convolvulaceae	DL	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Convolvulus sabatius</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 552	Fully naturalised
<i>Conyza albida</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 188	Fully naturalised
<i>Conyza bilbaoana</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 189	Fully naturalised
<i>Conyza bonariensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 189	Fully naturalised
<i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 190	Fully naturalised
<i>Conyza parva</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 191	Fully naturalised
<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	Asteliaceae	MT	FNZ (III): 67 as <i>Cordyline terminalis</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 213	Fully naturalised
<i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 214	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.



Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Coreopsis verticillata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 124	Fully naturalised
<i>Coronilla varia</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 644	Fully naturalised
<i>Coronopus didymus</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 419	Fully naturalised
<i>Coronopus squamatus</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 419	Fully naturalised
<i>Correa alba</i>	Rutaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Cortaderia jubata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 495	Fully naturalised
<i>Cortaderia selloana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 497	Fully naturalised
<i>Corydalis lutea</i>	Fumariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 717	Fully naturalised
<i>Corymbia calophylla</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 641 as <i>Eucalyptus calophylla</i> , corrects error of <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> NZJB 36 (2): 642	Casual
<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160 Error: see NZJB 37 (4): 641; NZJB 40 (2):164 as <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Casual
<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 215	Fully naturalised
<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 215; NZJB 36 (2):161 NZJB 37 (4): 638	Casual
<i>Cotoneaster ×watereri</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Cotoneaster adpressus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Cotoneaster bullatus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1070	Casual
<i>Cotoneaster</i> cf. <i>monopyrenus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Cotoneaster conspicuus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1071	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster frigidus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 176	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster glaucophyllus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1071	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster horizontalis</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 176	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster lacteus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1072	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster microphyllus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1072	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1070; NZJB 37 (4): 641; NZJB 40 (2): 170; NZJB 42 (5): 801	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotoneaster simonsii</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1073	Fully naturalised
<i>Cotula turbinata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 168	Casual
<i>Cotula vulgaris</i> var. <i>australasica</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 168	Casual
<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i> var. <i>orbiculata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 570	Fully naturalised
<i>Crassula alata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Crassula arborescens</i> subsp. <i>arborescens</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Crassula biplanata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Crassula coccinea</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 574	Fully naturalised
<i>Crassula colorata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 577	Casual
<i>Crassula colorata</i> var. <i>acuminata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 577; NZJB 42 (5): 806	Fully naturalised
<i>Crassula decumbens</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 574	Fully naturalised
<i>Crassula dejecta</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Crassula dubia</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Crassula multicava</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 575	Fully naturalised
<i>Crassula muscosa</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Crassula orbicularis</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	Sykes 2005	Casual
<i>Crassula ovata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	Sykes 2005	Casual
<i>Crassula pellucida</i> subsp. <i>marginalis</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 574	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Crassula pubescens</i> subsp. <i>radicans</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	Sykes 2005	Casual
<i>Crassula sarmentosa</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 162; NZJB 37 (4): 639	Casual
<i>Crassula spathulata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 576	Fully naturalised
<i>Crassula tetragona</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 576	Fully naturalised
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1074	Fully naturalised
<i>Crepis capillaris</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 322	Fully naturalised
<i>Crepis foetida</i> subsp. <i>foetida</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 323	Fully naturalised
<i>Crepis setosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 323	Fully naturalised
<i>Crepis vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>taraxacifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 324	Fully naturalised
<i>Critesion glaucum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 385	Fully naturalised
<i>Critesion hystrix</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 386	Fully naturalised
<i>Critesion jubatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 387	Fully naturalised
<i>Critesion marinum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 388	Fully naturalised
<i>Critesion murinum</i> subsp. <i>leporinum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 390	Fully naturalised
<i>Critesion murinum</i> subsp. <i>murinum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 390	Fully naturalised
<i>Critesion secalinum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 391	Fully naturalised
<i>Crocsmia ×crocsmiiflora</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 122	Fully naturalised
<i>Crocsmia paniculata</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 122	Fully naturalised
<i>Crocus flavus</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 119	Casual
<i>Crocus tommasinianus</i>	Iridaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Crotalaria agatiflora</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 644	Fully naturalised
<i>Cryptandra amara</i>	Rhamnaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1042	Casual
<i>Cryptocarya obovata</i>	Lauraceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Taxodiaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 62	Fully naturalised
<i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i>	Apiaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Cucumis myriocarpus</i>	Cucurbitaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 163	Fully naturalised
<i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i>	Cucurbitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 595	Fully naturalised
<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	Cucurbitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 595	Fully naturalised
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	Cucurbitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 596	Fully naturalised
<i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i>	Taxodiaceae	GY	NZJB 33 (2): 154	Casual
<i>Cunonia capensis</i>	Cunoniaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Cuphea hyssopifolia</i>	Lythraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 817	Fully naturalised
<i>Cuphea ignea</i>	Lythraceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Cuphea lanceolata</i>	Lythraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 817	Casual
<i>Cupressus lusitanica</i>	Cupressaceae	GY	NZJB 33 (2): 153	Fully naturalised
<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Cupressaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 44	Fully naturalised
<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Cupressaceae	GY	NZJB 33 (2): 153; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Fully naturalised
<i>Cuscuta campestris</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 554	Fully naturalised
<i>Cuscuta epithymum</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 554	Fully naturalised
<i>Cuscuta europaea</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 554	Casual
<i>Cuscuta planiflora</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Cuscuta suaveolens</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 554	Casual
<i>Cyathea cooperi</i>	Cyatheaceae	FE	NZJB 36 (2): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyclamen persicum</i>	Primulaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1076	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Cydonia sinensis</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1076	Casual
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1182	Fully naturalised
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 312	Fully naturalised
<i>Cynara scolymus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 313	Fully naturalised
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 510	Fully naturalised
<i>Cynoglossum amabile</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 372	Fully naturalised
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 93	Fully naturalised
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 94	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus gunnii</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 187	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus albostrigatus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 184	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 184	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus congestus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 185	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 186	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 186	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 187	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 188	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus longus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 188	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 188	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 189	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 190	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyperus tenellus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 190	Fully naturalised
<i>Cyrtanthus elatus</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 69 as <i>Vallota speciosa</i>	Casual
<i>Cyrtomium falcatum</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 18	Fully naturalised
<i>Cystopteris fragilis</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 18	Fully naturalised
<i>Cytisus multiflorus</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 645	Fully naturalised
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 646	Fully naturalised
<i>Daboecia cantabrica</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 608	Fully naturalised
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 95	Fully naturalised
<i>Dahlia coccinea</i> × <i>D. pinnata</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 216	Fully naturalised
<i>Dahlia excelsa</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 217	Fully naturalised
<i>Daphne laureola</i>	Thymelaeaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1256	Fully naturalised
<i>Daphne oleoides</i>	Thymelaeaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 638	Casual
<i>Datura ferox</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1224	Fully naturalised
<i>Datura stramonium</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1225	Fully naturalised
<i>Daucus carota</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 124	Fully naturalised
<i>Davallia griffithiana</i>	Davalliaceae	FE	NZJB 33 (2): 152; NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Davallia mariesii</i>	Davalliaceae	FE	NZJB 33 (2): 152	Casual
<i>Delosperma</i> sp. (purple petals)	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 93	Casual
<i>Delosperma</i> sp. (white petals)	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 93	Casual
<i>Delphinium</i> cf. <i>elatum</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Delphinium</i> sp. (a)	Ranunculaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Dendranthema indicum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 155	Casual
<i>Dendrobenthamia capitata</i>	Cornaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 560	Fully naturalised
<i>Dendrobium kingianum</i>	Orchidaceae	OM	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Dennstaedtia davallioides</i>	Dennstaedtiaceae	FE	NZJB 36 (2): 158	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 311	Fully naturalised
<i>Descurainia sophia</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 420	Fully naturalised
<i>Deutzia crenata</i>	Hydrangeaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 939; NZJB 40 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Dianthus armeria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 481	Fully naturalised
<i>Dianthus barbatus</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 481	Fully naturalised
<i>Dianthus deltoides</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 482	Fully naturalised
<i>Dianthus plumarius</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 482	Fully naturalised
<i>Dichelachne rara</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 260	Fully naturalised
<i>Dichelachne sieberiana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 261	Fully naturalised
<i>Dichondra micrantha</i>	Convolvulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 555	Fully naturalised
<i>Dierama pendulum</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 123	Fully naturalised
<i>Dietes bicolor</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 119	Casual
<i>Digitalis purpurea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1183	Fully naturalised
<i>Digitaria aequiglumis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 540	Fully naturalised
<i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 541	Fully naturalised
<i>Digitaria ischaemum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 541	Fully naturalised
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 542	Fully naturalised
<i>Digitaria setigera</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 543	Fully naturalised
<i>Digitaria violascens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 544	Fully naturalised
<i>Dionaea muscipula</i>	Droseraceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Dioscorea communis</i>	Dioscoreaceae	ML	Sykes 2003	Fully naturalised
<i>Diospyros lotus</i>	Ebenaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Diospyros virginiana</i>	Ebenaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Diplachne fusca</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 533	Casual
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 421	Fully naturalised
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 421	Fully naturalised
<i>Dipogon lignosus</i>	Fabaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 646	Fully naturalised
<i>Dipsacus sativus</i>	Dipsacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 598	Casual
<i>Dipsacus sylvestris</i>	Dipsacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 598	Fully naturalised
<i>Disphyma clavellatum</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 96	Fully naturalised
<i>Distichlis spicata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 533	Casual
<i>Distictis buccinatoria</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 363	Fully naturalised
<i>Dittrichia graveolens</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 234	Fully naturalised
<i>Dombeya torrida</i>	Sterculiaceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Doronicum plantagineum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 261	Casual
<i>Dorotheanthus bellidiformis</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 93	Casual
<i>Dorycnium hirsutum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Dovyalis hebecarpa</i>	Flacourtiaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 77	Fully naturalised
<i>Drosanthemum floribundum</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 97	Fully naturalised
<i>Drosera capensis</i>	Droseraceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 799	Fully naturalised
<i>Drosera neo-caledonica</i>	Droseraceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Dryopteris affinis</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 21	Fully naturalised
<i>Dryopteris cycadina</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Dryopteris dilatata</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 21	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 22	Fully naturalised
<i>Dryopteris inaequalis</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Drypetes deplanchei</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 636	Casual
<i>Duchesnea indica</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1077	Fully naturalised
<i>Ecballium elaterium</i>	Cucurbitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 597	Fully naturalised
<i>Eccremocarpus scaber</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 364	Fully naturalised
<i>Echeveria × imbricata</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 583	Casual
<i>Echeveria multicaulis</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 583; NZJB 33 (2): 162; NZJB 37 (4): 639	Casual
<i>Echeveria secunda</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 584	Fully naturalised
<i>Echeveria setosa</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 162	Fully naturalised
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 546	Fully naturalised
<i>Echinochloa crus-pavonis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 547	Fully naturalised
<i>Echinochloa esculenta</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 548	Fully naturalised
<i>Echinochloa microstachya</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 550	Casual
<i>Echinochloa oryzoides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 550	Casual
<i>Echinochloa telmatophila</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 549	Fully naturalised
<i>Echinops ritro</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 316	Casual
<i>Echium candicans</i>	Boraginaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 373	Fully naturalised
<i>Echium pininana</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 374	Fully naturalised
<i>Echium plantagineum</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 375	Fully naturalised
<i>Echium vulgare</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 375	Fully naturalised
<i>Echium wildpretii</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 375; NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Egeria densa</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 26	Fully naturalised
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 41	Fully naturalised
<i>Ehrharta erecta</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 42	Fully naturalised
<i>Ehrharta longiflora</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 43	Fully naturalised
<i>Ehrharta villosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 43	Fully naturalised
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Pontederiaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 60	Fully naturalised
<i>Einadia nutans</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 531	Fully naturalised
<i>Einadia trigonos</i> subsp. <i>stellulata</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 531	Fully naturalised
<i>Elaeagnus × reflexa</i>	Elaeagnaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 601	Fully naturalised
<i>Elaeocarpus reticulatus</i>	Elaeocarpaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Eleusine indica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 522	Fully naturalised
<i>Eleusine tristachya</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 523	Fully naturalised
<i>Elodea canadensis</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 27	Fully naturalised
<i>Elsholtzia flava</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Elymus scaber</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 397 as <i>Elymus rectisetus</i> Healy 2005	Fully naturalised
<i>Elytrigia pycnantha</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 404	Fully naturalised
<i>Elytrigia repens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 405	Fully naturalised
<i>Embothrium coccineum</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 175; NZJB 40 (2): 169; NZJB 42 (5): 801	Fully naturalised
<i>Emex australis</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 966	Fully naturalised
<i>Ensete ventricosum</i>	Musaceae	MT	Gardner and de Lange 1996	Casual
<i>Entolasia marginata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 551	Fully naturalised
<i>Eomecon chionantha</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Epacris purpurascens</i>	Epacridaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 603	Fully naturalised
<i>Epidendrum ibaguense</i>	Orchidaceae	MO	Sykes 1992 as <i>Epidendrum cinnabarinum</i>	Casual
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 888	Fully naturalised
<i>Epilobium montanum</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 889	Fully naturalised
<i>Epilobium obscurum</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 889	Fully naturalised
<i>Epilobium parviflorum</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 890	Fully naturalised
<i>Epilobium tetragonum</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 890	Fully naturalised
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	Equisetaceae	L	FNZ (IV): 6	Fully naturalised
<i>Equisetum fluviaile</i>	Equisetaceae	L	NZJB 33 (2): 152	Casual
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i>	Equisetaceae	L	NZJB 33 (2): 152	Casual
<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 526	Fully naturalised
<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 527	Fully naturalised
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 528	Fully naturalised
<i>Eragrostis diffusa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 529	Casual
<i>Eragrostis leptostachya</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 529	Casual
<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 530	Casual
<i>Eragrostis minor</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 530	Casual
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 530	Casual
<i>Eragrostis plana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 529	Fully naturalised
<i>Eranthis hyemalis</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1002	Casual
<i>Erechtites hieraciifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 262	Fully naturalised
<i>Erechtites valerianifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 262	Fully naturalised
<i>Eremophila debilis</i>	Myoporaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 847 as <i>Myoporum debile</i> ; NZJB 33 (2): 170	Fully naturalised
<i>Erica arborea</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 610	Fully naturalised
<i>Erica baccans</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 610	Fully naturalised
<i>Erica caffra</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 611	Fully naturalised
<i>Erica carnea</i>	Ericaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Erica cinerea</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 611	Fully naturalised
<i>Erica lusitanica</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 612	Fully naturalised
<i>Erica melanthera</i>	Ericaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Erica vagans</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 612	Fully naturalised
<i>Erigeron annuus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 192	Fully naturalised
<i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 192	Fully naturalised
<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 192	Casual
<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1078	Fully naturalised
<i>Erodium botrys</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 722	Fully naturalised
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> subsp. <i>cutarium</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 724	Fully naturalised
<i>Erodium malacoides</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 724	Fully naturalised
<i>Erodium moschatum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 725	Fully naturalised
<i>Erophila verna</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 421	Fully naturalised
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 399; NZJB 36 (2): 161; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Eryngium amethystinum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 126	Casual
<i>Eryngium campestre</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 126	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Eryngium pandanifolium</i> var. <i>pandanifolium</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 126	Fully naturalised
<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 422	Fully naturalised
<i>Erysimum cheiri</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 418 as <i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i> .	Fully naturalised
<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 647	Fully naturalised
<i>Erythrina caffra</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 164; NZJB 37 (4): 640	Fully naturalised
<i>Escallonia x exoniensis</i>	Escalloniaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 621; NZJB 37 (4): 636; NZJB 40 (2): 159	Fully naturalised
<i>Escallonia bifida</i>	Escalloniaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 621	Fully naturalised
<i>Escallonia rubra</i> var. <i>micrantha</i>	Escalloniaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 622	Fully naturalised
<i>Eschscholzia californica</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 929	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus cypellocarpa</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus delegatensis</i> subsp. <i>delegatensis</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 857	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus dendromorpha</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus elata</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus eugenoides</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus fastigata</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855; NZJB 37 (4): 632	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> subsp. <i>globulus</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 857	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus gunnii</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 858	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus macarthurii</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855; NZJB 40 (2): 169	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus muelleriana</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus nitens</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 171; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus obliqua</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 858	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus ovata</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 860; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus pilularis</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 860	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus piperita</i> subsp. <i>urceolaris</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus pulchella</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 861	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus punctata</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus regnans</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 861	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus resinifera</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus robusta</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 862	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus sideroxydon</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus sieberi</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 855	Casual
<i>Eucalyptus tenuiramis</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 862	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus tereticornis</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 863	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 864	Fully naturalised
<i>Eucomis comosa</i>	Hyacinthaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Euonymus europaeus</i>	Celastraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 514	Fully naturalised
<i>Euonymus fortunei</i>	Celastraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 513	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Euonymus japonicus</i>	Celastraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 514	Fully naturalised
<i>Euonymus pendulus</i>	Celastraceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Euonymus phellomanus</i>	Celastraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 513	Casual
<i>Eupatoriadelphus purpureus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 207	Fully naturalised
<i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 204; NZJB 37 (4): 630	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 164	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia characias</i> subsp. <i>characias</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 626	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 628	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia depauperata</i> var. <i>pubescens</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 164; NZJB 37 (4): 640	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia exigua</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 628	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 628	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 629	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 629	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia maculata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 630	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia mauritanica</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 626	Casual
<i>Euphorbia milii</i> var. <i>splendens</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	Sykes 2005	Casual
<i>Euphorbia nutans</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 630	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 630	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 631	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Euphorbia segetalis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 631	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphorbia serpens</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 626	Casual
<i>Euphorbia stricta</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 632	Fully naturalised
<i>Euphrasia nemorosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1185	Fully naturalised
<i>Euryops abrotanifolius</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 261	Casual
<i>Euryops chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 635; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Euryops pectinatus</i>	Asteraceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Exochorda racemosa</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1053	Casual
<i>Facelis retusa</i> subsp. <i>retusa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Fagopyrum dibotrys</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 174	Casual
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 967	Fully naturalised
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Fagaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Fallopia aubertii</i>	Polygonaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 968	Fully naturalised
<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i>	Polygonaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 968	Fully naturalised
<i>Fatsia japonica</i>	Araliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 145	Fully naturalised
<i>Felicia amelloides</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 157; NZJB 37 (4): 638	Casual
<i>Felicia fruticosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Felicia petiolata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 157	Casual
<i>Festuca filiformis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 105	Fully naturalised
<i>Festuca ovina</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 118	Fully naturalised
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>commutata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 122	Fully naturalised
<i>Festuca rubra</i> subsp. <i>rubra</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 121	Fully naturalised
<i>Ficus carica</i>	Moraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 843	Fully naturalised
<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moraceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Ficus pumila</i>	Moraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 843	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.



Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>	Moraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 843	Fully naturalised
<i>Filago pyramidata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 231	Casual
<i>Filago vulgaris</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 231	Casual
<i>Filipendula rubra</i>	Rosaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Filipendula ulmaria</i> subsp. <i>ulmaria</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1079	Casual
<i>Filipendula vulgaris</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1079	Fully naturalised
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 127	Fully naturalised
<i>Forsythia suspensa</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 874	Casual
<i>Fragaria × ananassa</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1080	Casual
<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1080	Fully naturalised
<i>Frangula purshiana</i>	Rhamnaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1042	Fully naturalised
<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 874	Fully naturalised
<i>Fraxinus ornus</i>	Oleaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 172; NZJB 37 (4): 641	Fully naturalised
<i>Freesia refracta</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 123	Fully naturalised
<i>Fuchsia boliviana</i> var. <i>luxurians</i>	Onagraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 904	Fully naturalised
<i>Fuchsia denticulata</i>	Onagraceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Fuchsia magellanica</i> cv. 'Alba'	Onagraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 905	Fully naturalised
<i>Fuchsia magellanica</i> var. <i>macrostema</i>	Onagraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 905	Fully naturalised
<i>Fuchsia paniculata</i>	Onagraceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160; NZJB 42 (5): 812	Casual
<i>Fumaria bastardii</i>	Fumariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 718	Fully naturalised
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i> subsp. <i>capreolata</i>	Fumariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 718	Fully naturalised
<i>Fumaria densiflora</i>	Fumariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 718	Fully naturalised
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>muralis</i>	Fumariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 719	Fully naturalised
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i>	Fumariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 719	Fully naturalised
<i>Furcraea foetida</i>	Agavaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 68	Fully naturalised
<i>Furcraea longaeva</i>	Agavaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 68	Casual
<i>Furcraea parmentieri</i>	Agavaceae	MT	Wilcox 2005.	Casual
<i>Furcraea selloa</i>	Agavaceae	MT	Wilcox 2005.	Casual
<i>Gaillardia × grandiflora</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 217	Fully naturalised
<i>Galega officinalis</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 648	Fully naturalised
<i>Galeobdolon luteum</i> subsp. <i>luteum</i> cv. 'Variegatum'	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 769	Fully naturalised
<i>Galeopsis ladanum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 770	Fully naturalised
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 770	Fully naturalised
<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 218	Fully naturalised
<i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 220	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium aparine</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1144	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium debile</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1145	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium divaricatum</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1145	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium humifusum</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1144	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium mollugo</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1146	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium murale</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1146	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium palustre</i> subsp. <i>palustre</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1147	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium uliginosum</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1147	Fully naturalised
<i>Galium verum</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1148	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Gamochaeta americanum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 237 as <i>Gnaphalium americanum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gamochaeta calviceps</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 237 as <i>Gnaphalium calviceps</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gamochaeta coarctata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 238 <i>Gnaphalium coarctatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gamochaeta pennsylvanica</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 238 as <i>Gnaphalium pennsylvanicum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 239 as <i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> var. <i>purpureum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gamochaeta simplicicaulis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 240 as <i>Gnaphalium simplicicaule</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gamochaeta subfalcatata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 241 as <i>Gnaphalium subfalcatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gastridium ventricosum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 264	Fully naturalised
<i>Gaultheria mucronata</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 618 as <i>Pernettya mucronata</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Gaultheria shallon</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 614	Fully naturalised
<i>Gaura lindheimeri</i>	Onagraceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Gazania linearis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 293	Fully naturalised
<i>Gazania rigens</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 294	Fully naturalised
<i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>	Luzuriagaceae	ML	Rogan 2000.	Fully naturalised
<i>Genista tinctoria</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 164	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium aequale</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Geranium dissectum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 727	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium gardneri</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005b	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium incanum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Geranium lucidum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	Sykes 2004.	Casual
<i>Geranium maderense</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 728	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium molle</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 728	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium phaeum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Geranium pratense</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 729	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium purpureum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 730	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium pusillum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 730	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium robertianum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 731	Fully naturalised
<i>Geranium yeoi</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 732 as <i>Geranium rubescens</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Geum aleppicum</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1082	Fully naturalised
<i>Geum urbanum</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1082	Fully naturalised
<i>Gibasis schiediana</i>	Arecaceae	OM	Gardner and de Lange 1996	Casual
<i>Gilia capitata</i>	Polemoniaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgoaceae	GY	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Gladiolus carneus</i>	Iridaceae	OM	Ogle 2003.	Casual
<i>Gladiolus natalensis</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 124	Fully naturalised
<i>Gladiolus undulatus</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 125	Fully naturalised
<i>Glaucium corniculatum</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 929	Fully naturalised
<i>Glaucium flavum</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 930	Fully naturalised
<i>Glechoma hederacea</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 771	Fully naturalised
<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 811; NZJB 36 (2):159	Casual
<i>Glyceria ×pedicellata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 221	Fully naturalised
<i>Glyceria declinata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 217	Fully naturalised
<i>Glyceria fluitans</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 219	Fully naturalised
<i>Glyceria maxima</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 220	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Glyceria plicata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 222	Fully naturalised
<i>Glyceria striata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 222	Fully naturalised
<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 237	Casual
<i>Gomphocarpus fruticosus</i>	Asclepiadaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 150	Fully naturalised
<i>Gomphocarpus physocarpus</i>	Asclepiadaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 156	Casual
<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i>	Amaranthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 99	Casual
<i>Goodia lotifolia</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 648	Fully naturalised
<i>Greenovia aurea</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 562	Casual
<i>Grevillea alpina</i> × <i>G. rosmarinifolia</i>	Proteaceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Grevillea aspleniifolia</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 175	Fully naturalised
<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Proteaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 997	Fully naturalised
<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 37 (4): 635	Casual
<i>Gunnera tinctoria</i>	Gunneraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 748	Fully naturalised
<i>Gymnocoronis spilanthoides</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 157; NZJB 37 (4): 639	Fully naturalised
<i>Gynandris setifolia</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 119	Casual
<i>Gypsophila australis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 483	Fully naturalised
<i>Gypsophila muralis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Gypsophila paniculata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 483	Fully naturalised
<i>Hagenia abyssinica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Hainardia cylindrica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 212	Fully naturalised
<i>Hakea eriantha</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Hakea gibbosa</i>	Proteaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 999	Fully naturalised
<i>Hakea salicifolia</i>	Proteaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 999	Fully naturalised
<i>Hakea sericea</i>	Proteaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 999	Fully naturalised
<i>Hakea suaveolens</i>	Proteaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1000	Fully naturalised
<i>Halleria lucida</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Haloragis aspera</i>	Haloragaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 752	Fully naturalised
<i>Hedera colchica</i>	Araliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 145	Casual
<i>Hedera helix</i> subsp. <i>canariensis</i>	Araliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 146	Fully naturalised
<i>Hedera helix</i> subsp. <i>helix</i>	Araliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 146	Fully naturalised
<i>Hedychium flavescens</i>	Zingiberaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 40	Fully naturalised
<i>Hedychium gardnerianum</i>	Zingiberaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 42	Fully naturalised
<i>Hedysarum coronarium</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 649	Fully naturalised
<i>Helenium autumnale</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 220	Casual
<i>Helenium puberulum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 221	Fully naturalised
<i>Helianthus</i> × <i>laetiflorus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 222	Fully naturalised
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 221	Fully naturalised
<i>Helianthus salicifolius</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 213 as <i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i> ; NZJB 36 (2): 156	Fully naturalised
<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 222	Fully naturalised
<i>Helichrysum argyrophyllum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Helichrysum bracteatum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 250	Fully naturalised
<i>Helichrysum cymosum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 250	Casual
<i>Helichrysum petiolare</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 158; NZJB 37 (4): 639; NZJB 40 (2): 173	Fully naturalised
<i>Helictotrichon pubescens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 338	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Heliophila coronopifolia</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 635	Casual
<i>Heliotropium arborescens</i>	Boraginaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Helleborus orientalis</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Helminthotheca echioides</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 340 as <i>Picris echioides</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Hemarthria uncinata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 613 as <i>Hemarthria altissima</i>	Casual
<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i>	Hemerocallidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 54	Fully naturalised
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 128	Fully naturalised
<i>Heracleum sphondylium</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 128	Fully naturalised
<i>Herniaria glabra</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 476	Casual
<i>Herniaria hirsuta</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 476	Fully naturalised
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 423	Fully naturalised
<i>Heterocentron elegans</i>	Melastomataceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 838; NZJB 36 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Heterocentron subtriplinerivium</i>	Melastomataceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Heuchera sanguinea</i>	Saxifragaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Hibbertia scandens</i>	Dilleniaceae	DL	de Lange et al. 2005a.	Casual
<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	Malvaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 825; NZJB 37 (4): 636; NZJB 40 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 825	Fully naturalised
<i>Hibiscus trionum</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 826	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium ×stoloniflorum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 332	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium argillaceum</i> group	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 327	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i> subsp. <i>carpathicola</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 328	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium caespitosum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 328	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium lepidulum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 329	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium murorum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 329	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium pilosella</i> subsp. <i>micradenia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 330	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium pilosella</i> subsp. <i>pilosella</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 330	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium pilosella</i> subsp. <i>trichosoma</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 330	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium pollichiae</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 331	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium praealtum</i> subsp. <i>baubini</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 332	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium praealtum</i> subsp. <i>praealtum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 332	Fully naturalised
<i>Hieracium sabaudum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 332	Fully naturalised
<i>Himalayacalamus falconeri</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 25	Fully naturalised
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 423	Fully naturalised
<i>Holcus lanatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 315	Fully naturalised
<i>Holcus mollis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 316	Fully naturalised
<i>Holosteum umbellatum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 484	Fully naturalised
<i>Homalanthus populifolius</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 633	Fully naturalised
<i>Homeria collina</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 125	Fully naturalised
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 406	Fully naturalised
<i>Humulus lupulus</i> var. <i>lupulus</i>	Cannabaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 463	Fully naturalised
<i>Hyacinthoides non-scripta</i>	Hyacinthaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 59 as <i>Scilla non-scripta</i>	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Hyacinthus orientalis</i>	Hyacinthaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 47	Casual
<i>Hybanthus monopetalus</i>	Violaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1279	Casual
<i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i>	Hydrangeaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 757	Fully naturalised
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 26	Fully naturalised
<i>Hydrocleys nymphoides</i>	Limnocharitaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 24	Fully naturalised
<i>Hydrocotyle leucocephala</i>	Apiaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Hydrocotyle tripartita</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 130	Fully naturalised
<i>Hydrocotyle umbellata</i>	Apiaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>	Apiaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Hymenolobus procumbens</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 424	Fully naturalised
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1225	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum × inodorum</i>	Clusiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 542	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum androsaemum</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 539	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum calycinum</i>	Clusiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 539	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum canariense</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Hypericum henryi</i> subsp. <i>henryi</i>	Clusiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 540	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum humifusum</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 540	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum kouytchense</i>	Clusiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 543	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum linariifolium</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 161	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum montanum</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 543	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 544	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 544	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum pulchrum</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 545	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypericum tetrapterum</i>	Clusiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 545	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 334	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypochoeris radicata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 334	Fully naturalised
<i>Hypochoeris tweediei</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 333	Casual
<i>Hypoxis hookeri</i>	Hypoxidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 143	Fully naturalised
<i>Iberis amara</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 425	Fully naturalised
<i>Iberis umbellata</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 425	Fully naturalised
<i>Idesia polycarpa</i>	Flacourtiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 714	Fully naturalised
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	Aquifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 143	Fully naturalised
<i>Illecebrum verticillatum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 476	Casual
<i>Impatiens balsamina</i>	Balsaminaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 350; NZJB 37 (4): 639	Casual
<i>Impatiens glandulifera</i>	Balsaminaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 351	Fully naturalised
<i>Impatiens niarniamensis</i>	Balsaminaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Impatiens sodenii</i>	Balsaminaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 351	Fully naturalised
<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	Balsaminaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 605	Fully naturalised
<i>Indigofera decora</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 641; NZJB 33 (2): 165	Fully naturalised
<i>Indigofera heterantha</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 641	Casual
<i>Inula conyzae</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 255	Fully naturalised
<i>Inula helenium</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 255	Fully naturalised
<i>Inula orientalis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Iochroma australe</i>	Solanaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Iochroma grandiflorum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 179	Fully naturalised
<i>Ipheion uniflorum</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 55	Fully naturalised
<i>Ipomoea alba</i>	Convolvulaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 557	Fully naturalised
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	Convolvulaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 558	Fully naturalised
<i>Ipomoea indica</i>	Convolvulaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 558	Fully naturalised
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i>	Convolvulaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 559	Fully naturalised
<i>Iris foetidissima</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 128	Fully naturalised
<i>Iris germanica</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 129	Fully naturalised
<i>Iris laevigata</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 128	Casual
<i>Iris orientalis</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 129	Fully naturalised
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 130	Fully naturalised
<i>Iris spuria</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 130	Fully naturalised
<i>Isolepis marginata</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 199 as <i>Scirpus antarcticus</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Isolepis platycarpa</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 200 as <i>Scirpus platycarpus</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Isolepis sepulcralis</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 200 as <i>Scirpus chlorostachys</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Isolepis setacea</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 196 as <i>Scirpus setaceus</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Iva xanthiifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Ixia maculata</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 131	Fully naturalised
<i>Ixia paniculata</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 131	Casual
<i>Ixia polystachya</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 132	Fully naturalised
<i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>	Bignoniaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 635	Casual
<i>Jasione montana</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 457	Casual
<i>Jasminum beesianum</i>	Oleaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 875	Fully naturalised
<i>Jasminum humile</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 876	Fully naturalised
<i>Jasminum mesnyi</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 876	Fully naturalised
<i>Jasminum officinale</i>	Oleaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 877	Fully naturalised
<i>Jasminum polyanthum</i>	Oleaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 878	Fully naturalised
<i>Juglans ailantifolia</i>	Juglandaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 760	Fully naturalised
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Juglandaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 760	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus acuminatus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 100	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus acutiflorus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 100	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus acutus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 99	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus amabilis</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 93	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus ambiguus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 89	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus articulatus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 101	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus brachycarpus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 101	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> var. <i>bufonius</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 89	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> var. <i>congestus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 89	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> var. <i>parviflorus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 90	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 102	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus canadensis</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 103	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus capitatus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 106	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus conglomeratus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 94	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus continuus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 94	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus dichotomus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 90	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Juncus dregeanus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 106	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus effusus</i> var. <i>compactus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 95	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus effusus</i> var. <i>effusus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 95	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus ensifolius</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 103	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus filicaulis</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 95	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus flavidus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 96	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus fockei</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 103	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus gerardii</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 90	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus homalocaulis</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 91	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus imbricatus</i> var. <i>chamissonis</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 91	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus inflexus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 96	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus lomatoxyllus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 107	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus microcephalus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 104	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus platyphyllus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	Healy 2000.	Casual
<i>Juncus procerus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 97	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus squarrosus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 92	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus subnodulosus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 104	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus subsecundus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 97	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus tenuis</i> var. <i>anthelatus</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 93	Fully naturalised
<i>Juncus tenuis</i> var. <i>tenuis</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 93	Fully naturalised
<i>Justicia carnea</i>	Acanthaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 154; NZJB 37 (4): 638	Casual
<i>Kalanchoe grandiflora</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 585	Fully naturalised
<i>Kennedia rubicunda</i>	Fabaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 650	Fully naturalised
<i>Kerria japonica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1049; NZJB 33 (2): 176	Fully naturalised
<i>Kickxia elatine</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1190	Fully naturalised
<i>Kickxia spuria</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1190	Casual
<i>Kleinia serpens</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 270 as <i>Senecio serpens</i> ; NZJB 37 (4): 639	Casual
<i>Kniphofia uvaria</i>	Asphodelaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Kochia scoparia</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 533	Fully naturalised
<i>Kolkwitzia amabilis</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 160	Fully naturalised
<i>Laburnum anagyroides</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 650	Fully naturalised
<i>Lachenalia bulbifera</i>	Hyacinthaceae	OM	Ogle 2003	Casual
<i>Lactuca saligna</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 335	Fully naturalised
<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 335; NZJB 40 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 336	Fully naturalised
<i>Lactuca virosa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 336	Fully naturalised
<i>Lagarosiphon major</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 29	Fully naturalised
<i>Lagunaria patersonia</i> subsp. <i>patersonia</i>	Malvaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160; NZJB 40 (2): 169; NZJB 42 (5): 800 as <i>Lagunaria pattersonii</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Lagurus ovatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 284	Fully naturalised
<i>Lamium album</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 772	Fully naturalised
<i>Lamium amplexicaule</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 772	Fully naturalised
<i>Lamium confertum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 166	Fully naturalised
<i>Lamium hybridum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 773	Fully naturalised
<i>Lamium maculatum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 772; NZJB 36 (2): 161; NZJB 40 (2): 168; NZJB 42 (5): 799	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Lamium purpureum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 773	Fully naturalised
<i>Lampranthus</i> “Hunter Gully”	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 98	Fully naturalised
<i>Lampranthus</i> “purple”	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 97	Casual
<i>Lampranthus glaucus</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 98; NZJB 40 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Lampranthus spectabilis</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 98	Fully naturalised
<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>aculeata</i>	Verbenaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1274	Fully naturalised
<i>Lantana montevidensis</i>	Verbenaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1275	Fully naturalised
<i>Lapeirousia laxa</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 119	Casual
<i>Lapsana communis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 337	Fully naturalised
<i>Larix decidua</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 47	Fully naturalised
<i>Larix kaempferi</i>	Pinaceae	GY	NZJB 40 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Lathraea clandestina</i>	Orobanchaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 913	Casual
<i>Lathyrus aphaca</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 652	Casual
<i>Lathyrus grandiflorus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 652	Fully naturalised
<i>Lathyrus latifolius</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 652	Fully naturalised
<i>Lathyrus nissolia</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 653	Fully naturalised
<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 654	Fully naturalised
<i>Lathyrus pratensis</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 654	Fully naturalised
<i>Lathyrus sphaericus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 165	Fully naturalised
<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 654	Fully naturalised
<i>Lathyrus tingitanus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 655	Fully naturalised
<i>Laurus nobilis</i>	Lauraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 802	Fully naturalised
<i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Lavandula dentata</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 774	Fully naturalised
<i>Lavandula stoechas</i> subsp. <i>stoechas</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 774	Fully naturalised
<i>Lavatera arborea</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 827	Fully naturalised
<i>Lavatera assurgentiflora</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 828	Fully naturalised
<i>Lavatera cretica</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 829	Fully naturalised
<i>Lavatera olbia</i> cv. ‘Rosea’	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 830	Fully naturalised
<i>Lavatera trimestris</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 830	Fully naturalised
<i>Leersia oryzoides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 57	Fully naturalised
<i>Legousia speculum-veneris</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 162; NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Lens culinaris</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 641	Casual
<i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Leonotis ocyimifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 167; NZJB 37 (4): 640	Fully naturalised
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i> subsp. <i>autumnalis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 338	Fully naturalised
<i>Leontodon taraxacoides</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 339	Fully naturalised
<i>Leonurus cardiaca</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 775	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium africanum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 428	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium bonariense</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 429	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium campestre</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 429	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium densiflorum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 430	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium divaricatum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 428	Casual
<i>Lepidium heterophyllum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 431	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium hyssopifolium</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 431	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.



Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Lepidium pseudohyssopifolium</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 428	Casual
<i>Lepidium pseudotasmanicum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 432	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium ruderale</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 159	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 432	Fully naturalised
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 433	Fully naturalised
<i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 865	Fully naturalised
<i>Leptospermum petersonii</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Leptospermum polygalifolium</i> subsp. <i>polygalifolium</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Leptospermum spectabile</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Leucadendron argenteum</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 812	Fully naturalised
<i>Leucanthemum ircutianum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Leucanthemum maximum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 170	Fully naturalised
<i>Leucanthemum paludosum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 37 (4): 635; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 170	Fully naturalised
<i>Leucojum aestivum</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 70	Fully naturalised
<i>Leucothoe axillaris</i>	Ericaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Leycesteria formosa</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 465	Fully naturalised
<i>Leymus arenarius</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 408	Fully naturalised
<i>Leymus racemosus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 409	Fully naturalised
<i>Liatris spicata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 204	Casual
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 879	Fully naturalised
<i>Ligustrum ovalifolium</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 879	Fully naturalised
<i>Ligustrum sinense</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 880	Fully naturalised
<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 880	Fully naturalised
<i>Lilium × maculatum</i>	Liliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 55	Casual
<i>Lilium formosanum</i>	Liliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 55	Fully naturalised
<i>Lilium tigrinum</i>	Liliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 56	Fully naturalised
<i>Limnanthes douglasii</i>	Limnanthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 806; NZJB 37 (4): 640; NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Limonium bonduellii</i>	Plumbaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 957	Fully naturalised
<i>Limonium companyonis</i>	Plumbaginaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Limonium sinuatum</i>	Plumbaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 957; NZJB 42 (5): 812	Casual
<i>Limosella curdieana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Linaria alpina</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1192	Casual
<i>Linaria arvensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1192	Fully naturalised
<i>Linaria genistifolia</i> subsp. <i>dalmatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1193	Fully naturalised
<i>Linaria maroccana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1193; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Linaria pelisseriana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 638	Casual
<i>Linaria platycalyx</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1192	Casual
<i>Linaria purpurea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1194	Fully naturalised
<i>Linaria purpurea</i> cv. 'Canon J. Went'	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1194	Casual
<i>Linaria repens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1194	Fully naturalised
<i>Linaria triornithophora</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1192	Casual
<i>Linaria vulgaris</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1194	Fully naturalised
<i>Linum bienne</i>	Linaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 807	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Linum catharticum</i>	Linaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 807	Fully naturalised
<i>Linum trigynum</i>	Linaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 808	Fully naturalised
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	Linaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 808	Fully naturalised
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Hamamelidaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 636; NZJB 40 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Magnoliaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 170; NZJB 36 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 376	Fully naturalised
<i>Lithospermum purpureoeruleum</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 377	Fully naturalised
<i>Livistona australis</i>	Arecaceae	MT	FNZ (III): 141	Fully naturalised
<i>Lobelia × gerardii</i>	Lobeliaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 169	Casual
<i>Lobelia erinus</i>	Lobeliaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 810	Fully naturalised
<i>Lobelia siphilitica</i>	Lobeliaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 436	Fully naturalised
<i>Logfia gallica</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 256	Fully naturalised
<i>Logfia minima</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 257	Fully naturalised
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 125	Fully naturalised
<i>Lolium perenne</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 126	Fully naturalised
<i>Lolium remotum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 128	Fully naturalised
<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 127	Fully naturalised
<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 128	Fully naturalised
<i>Lomatia ilicifolia</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Lonicera × americana</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 466	Fully naturalised
<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 467	Fully naturalised
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> cv. 'Aureo-Reticulata'	Caprifoliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 467	Fully naturalised
<i>Lonicera japonica</i> cv. 'Halliana'	Caprifoliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 467	Fully naturalised
<i>Lonicera nitida</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 468; NZJB 40 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Lonicera periclymenum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 468	Fully naturalised
<i>Lophospermum erubescens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1195	Fully naturalised
<i>Lotus angustissimus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 656	Fully naturalised
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 657	Fully naturalised
<i>Lotus pedunculatus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 657	Fully naturalised
<i>Lotus suaveolens</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 658; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Lotus tenuis</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 658	Fully naturalised
<i>Lotus tetragonolobus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 656; NZJB 37 (4): 640 as <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	Casual
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 908	Fully naturalised
<i>Ludwigia peploides</i> subsp. <i>montevidensis</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 908	Fully naturalised
<i>Luma apiculata</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Lunaria annua</i> subsp. <i>annua</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 437	Fully naturalised
<i>Lupinus albus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 659	Casual
<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 659	Fully naturalised
<i>Lupinus arboreus</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 660	Fully naturalised
<i>Lupinus arboreus</i> × <i>L. polyphyllus</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 660	Casual
<i>Lupinus luteus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 660	Fully naturalised
<i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 661	Fully naturalised
<i>Luzula campestris</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 111	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Luzula congesta</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 111	Fully naturalised
<i>Luzula flaccida</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 112	Fully naturalised
<i>Luzula multiflora</i>	Juncaceae	MR	FNZ (III): 112	Fully naturalised
<i>Lycium barbarum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1226	Fully naturalised
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1227	Fully naturalised
<i>Lycopus europaeus</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 776	Fully naturalised
<i>Lysimachia nummularia</i>	Primulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 995	Fully naturalised
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i>	Primulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 995; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i>	Lythraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 818	Fully naturalised
<i>Lythrum junceum</i>	Lythraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 818	Fully naturalised
<i>Lythrum portula</i>	Lythraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 819	Fully naturalised
<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>	Lythraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 820	Fully naturalised
<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i>	Proteaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1001	Fully naturalised
<i>Macfadyena unguis-cati</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 363	Casual
<i>Mackaya bella</i>	Acanthaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 154	Casual
<i>Maclura pomifera</i>	Moraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 844	Fully naturalised
<i>Madia capitata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 224	Casual
<i>Madia sativa</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 224	Fully naturalised
<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnoliaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Magnolia sieboldii</i>	Magnoliaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Magnolia stellata</i>	Magnoliaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Mahonia aquifolium</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 358	Fully naturalised
<i>Mahonia bealei</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Mahonia japonica</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 358	Fully naturalised
<i>Mahonia lomariifolia</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Malcolmia maritima</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 399; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Malope trifida</i>	Malvaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Malus ×domestica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1085	Fully naturalised
<i>Malva moschata</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 831	Fully naturalised
<i>Malva neglecta</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 833	Fully naturalised
<i>Malva nicaeensis</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 833	Fully naturalised
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 834	Fully naturalised
<i>Malva sylvestris</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 834	Fully naturalised
<i>Malva verticillata</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 831	Casual
<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> var. <i>arboreus</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 835	Fully naturalised
<i>Mandevilla laxa</i>	Apocynaceae	DL	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 776	Fully naturalised
<i>Marsilea mutica</i>	Marsileaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 27	Fully naturalised
<i>Matricaria dioscoidea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Matricaria recutita</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 171	Casual
<i>Matthiola incana</i> subsp. <i>incana</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 437	Fully naturalised
<i>Matthiola longipetala</i> subsp. <i>bicornis</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 437	Casual
<i>Maurandya barclaiana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DL	NZJB 33 (2): 178; NZJB 37 (4):641	Casual
<i>Maytenus boaria</i>	Celastraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 512; NZJB 37 (4): 630	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Meconopsis cambrica</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 927	Casual
<i>Medicago arabica</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 662	Fully naturalised
<i>Medicago arborea</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 663	Fully naturalised
<i>Medicago glomerata</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 663	Fully naturalised
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 664	Fully naturalised
<i>Medicago minima</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 664	Fully naturalised
<i>Medicago nigra</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 665	Fully naturalised
<i>Medicago sativa</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 666	Fully naturalised
<i>Medicago scutellata</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 662	Casual
<i>Melaleuca armillaris</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Melaleuca hypericifolia</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 172; NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Melaleuca styphelioides</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 172	Casual
<i>Melanoselinum decipiens</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 134	Fully naturalised
<i>Melasphaerula ramosa</i>	Iridaceae	OM	Ogle 2004.	Casual
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	Meliaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160; NZJB 37 (4): 640	Casual
<i>Melianthus major</i>	Meliantaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 839	Fully naturalised
<i>Melica minuta</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 223	Casual
<i>Melilotus albus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 667	Fully naturalised
<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 667	Fully naturalised
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 668	Fully naturalised
<i>Melinis repens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 595	Casual
<i>Melissa officinalis</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 777	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha ×piperita</i> var. <i>citrata</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 779	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha ×piperita</i> var. <i>piperita</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 779	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 778	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha australis</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 779	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha pulegium</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 780	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha spicata</i> subsp. <i>spicata</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 781	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha spicata</i> subsp. <i>tomentosa</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 781	Fully naturalised
<i>Mentha suaveolens</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 782	Fully naturalised
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i>	Menyanthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 840	Eradicated
<i>Mercurialis annua</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 634	Fully naturalised
<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 155	Casual
<i>Metrosideros collina</i> agg. cv. 'Tahiti'	Myrtaceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Michelia doltropa</i>	Magnoliaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Micrargeria filiformis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1179	Casual
<i>Microlepis strigosa</i>	Dennstaedtiaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 802	Casual
<i>Milium effusum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 292	Casual
<i>Mimulus guttatus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1197	Fully naturalised
<i>Mimulus luteus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1197; NZJB 37 (4): 641	Casual
<i>Mimulus moschatus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1197	Fully naturalised
<i>Minuartia hybrida</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 486	Fully naturalised
<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	Nyctaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 871	Fully naturalised
<i>Miscanthus nepalensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 606	Fully naturalised
<i>Miscanthus sinensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 608	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 835	Fully naturalised
<i>Moehringia trinervia</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 476	Casual
<i>Moenchia erecta</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 486	Fully naturalised
<i>Monstera deliciosa</i>	Araceae	OM	Ogle 2003.	Casual
<i>Montia fontana</i> subsp. <i>chondrosperma</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 990	Fully naturalised
<i>Muscari armeniacum</i>	Hyacinthaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 56	Fully naturalised
<i>Mycelis muralis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 339	Fully naturalised
<i>Myoporum insulare</i>	Myoporaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 845	Fully naturalised
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 380	Fully naturalised
<i>Myosotis discolor</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 381	Fully naturalised
<i>Myosotis laxa</i> subsp. <i>caespitosa</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 381	Fully naturalised
<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 382	Fully naturalised
<i>Myosotis stricta</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 382	Fully naturalised
<i>Myosotis sylvatica</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 383	Fully naturalised
<i>Myricaria germanica</i>	Tamaricaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 633	Fully naturalised
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i>	Haloragaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 754	Fully naturalised
<i>Myriophyllum simulans</i>	Haloragaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 166; NZJB 40 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Nandina domestica</i>	Berberidaceae	DT	Ogle 2003.	Casual
<i>Narcissus × incomparabilis</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 71	Fully naturalised
<i>Narcissus × medioluteus</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 71	Fully naturalised
<i>Narcissus × odorus</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 71	Casual
<i>Narcissus bulbocodium</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 71	Casual
<i>Narcissus poeticus</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 72	Fully naturalised
<i>Narcissus pseudonarcissus</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 72	Fully naturalised
<i>Narcissus tazetta</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 72	Fully naturalised
<i>Nardus stricta</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 62	Fully naturalised
<i>Nassella neesiana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 80	Fully naturalised
<i>Nassella tenuissima</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 81	Casual
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 82	Fully naturalised
<i>Nasturtium microphyllum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 442 as <i>Rorippa microphylla</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 443 as <i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Navarretia squarrosa</i>	Polemoniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 959	Fully naturalised
<i>Nemesia floribunda</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1198	Fully naturalised
<i>Nemesia strumosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 178	Fully naturalised
<i>Nepeta cataria</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 783	Fully naturalised
<i>Nepeta mussinii</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 783	Fully naturalised
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>	Davalliaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 14	Fully naturalised
<i>Nerine filifolia</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 69	Casual
<i>Nerium oleander</i>	Apocynaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 141	Fully naturalised
<i>Neslia paniculata</i> subsp. <i>paniculata</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 399	Casual
<i>Nicandra physalodes</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1228	Fully naturalised
<i>Nicotiana × sanderae</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1230; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Casual
<i>Nicotiana alata</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1230	Fully naturalised
<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1231	Fully naturalised
<i>Nicotiana langsdorffii</i>	Solanaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Nicotiana longiflora</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1230	Casual
<i>Nicotiana rustica</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1231	Fully naturalised
<i>Nicotiana sylvestris</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1232	Fully naturalised
<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1232	Fully naturalised
<i>Nierembergia repens</i>	Solanaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2):179; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Casual
<i>Nigella damascena</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1012	Fully naturalised
<i>Nothofagus antarctica</i>	Fagaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 636	Casual
<i>Nothoscordum gracile</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 57 as <i>Nothoscordum inodorum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Nuphar lutea</i>	Nymphaeaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 872	Fully naturalised
<i>Nymphaea alba</i>	Nymphaeaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 872	Fully naturalised
<i>Nymphaea capensis</i>	Nymphaeaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Nymphaea mexicana</i>	Nymphaeaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 873	Fully naturalised
<i>Nymphoides geminata</i>	Menyanthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 841	Fully naturalised
<i>Nymphoides peltata</i>	Menyanthaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 841	Eradicated
<i>Ochma serrulata</i>	Ochnaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 632	Fully naturalised
<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 167	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenanthe aquatica</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 134	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenanthe pimpinelloides</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 135; NZJB 40 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenanthe sarmentosa</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 135; NZJB 42 (5): 803	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera affinis</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 909	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera biennis</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 910	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera drummondii</i>	Onagraceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Oenothera fruticosa</i>	Onagraceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Oenothera glazioviana</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 910	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera indecora</i>	Onagraceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera parviflora</i>	Onagraceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 173	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera rosea</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 911	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera speciosa</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 911	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera stricta</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 912	Fully naturalised
<i>Oenothera tetraptera</i>	Onagraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 909	Casual
<i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>cuspidata</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 881 as <i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>africana</i> ; NZJB 37 (4): 642	Fully naturalised
<i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>europaea</i>	Oleaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 633	Fully naturalised
<i>Olearia argophylla</i>	Asteraceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Olearia lirata</i>	Asteraceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Oncoba spinosa</i>	Theaceae	DT	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 641	Casual
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i>	Blechnaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Ononis campestris</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 669	Fully naturalised
<i>Ononis repens</i>	Fabaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 165	Fully naturalised
<i>Onopordum acanthium</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 314	Fully naturalised
<i>Onopordum tauricum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 314	Casual
<i>Opuntia cylindrica</i>	Cactaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 453; NZJB 37 (4): 639; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>	Cactaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Opuntia monacantha</i>	Cactaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 453 as <i>Opuntia vulgaris</i>	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Opuntia robusta</i>	Cactaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 784	Fully naturalised
<i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i>	Hyacinthaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 58	Fully naturalised
<i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 669	Fully naturalised
<i>Ornithopus pinnatus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 670	Fully naturalised
<i>Ornithopus sativus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 671	Fully naturalised
<i>Orobanche minor</i>	Orobanchaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 913	Fully naturalised
<i>Oscularia caulescens</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 93	Casual
<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i>	Oleaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Osmunda regalis</i>	Osmundaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 27	Fully naturalised
<i>Osteospermum fruticosum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 202	Fully naturalised
<i>Osteospermum jucundum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 203	Fully naturalised
<i>Othonna capensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 263	Fully naturalised
<i>Ottelia ovalifolia</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 30	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis articulata</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 916	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis bowiei</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 916	Casual
<i>Oxalis chnoodes</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 917	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis debilis</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 918	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis fontana</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 916	Casual
<i>Oxalis hirta</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 919	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis incarnata</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 920	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 920	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis perennans</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 921	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 921	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis polyphylla</i> var. <i>pentaphylla</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 916	Casual
<i>Oxalis purpurea</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 922	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis radicata</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis thompsoniae</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 173	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis tuberosa</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 923	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis vallicola</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 923	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxalis versicolor</i>	Oxalidaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 924	Fully naturalised
<i>Oxypetalum caeruleum</i>	Asclepiadaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 148	Casual
<i>Oxyria digyna</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Pandorea jasminoides</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 365	Casual
<i>Pandorea pandorana</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 365	Fully naturalised
<i>Panicum capillare</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 558	Fully naturalised
<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 559	Fully naturalised
<i>Panicum huachucae</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 559	Fully naturalised
<i>Panicum lindbeimeri</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 564	Casual
<i>Panicum maximum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 560	Fully naturalised
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 561	Fully naturalised
<i>Panicum schinzii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 562	Fully naturalised
<i>Panicum sphaerocarpon</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 563	Fully naturalised
<i>Papaver aculeatum</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 931	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Papaver argemone</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 931	Fully naturalised
<i>Papaver atlanticum</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 931	Fully naturalised
<i>Papaver dubium</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 932	Fully naturalised
<i>Papaver hybridum</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 932	Fully naturalised
<i>Papaver nudicaule</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 931	Casual
<i>Papaver pseudorientale</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 931	Casual
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 932	Fully naturalised
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> subsp. <i>setigerum</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 933	Fully naturalised
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> subsp. <i>somniferum</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 933	Fully naturalised
<i>Parapholis incurva</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 213	Fully naturalised
<i>Parapholis strigosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 215	Fully naturalised
<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 702	Fully naturalised
<i>Parentucellia latifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1199	Fully naturalised
<i>Parentucellia viscosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1200	Fully naturalised
<i>Parietaria judaica</i>	Urticaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1263	Fully naturalised
<i>Parietaria officinalis</i>	Urticaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1264	Fully naturalised
<i>Parochetus communis</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 672	Fully naturalised
<i>Paronychia brasiliiana</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 487; NZJB 40 (2): 171	Fully naturalised
<i>Parthenocissus inserta</i>	Vitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1286	Fully naturalised
<i>Parthenocissus tricuspidata</i>	Vitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1286; NZJB 37 (4): 641	Casual
<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 565	Fully naturalised
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 566	Fully naturalised
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 567	Fully naturalised
<i>Paspalum paniculatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 571	Casual
<i>Paspalum pubiflorum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 571	Casual
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 569	Fully naturalised
<i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 570	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora</i> × <i>rosea</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 935	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora antioquiensis</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 935; NZJB 40 (2): 169	Casual
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 935	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora edulis</i> f. <i>edulis</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 936	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora mixta</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 936	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora pinnatistipula</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 938	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora tarminiana</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	NZJB 42 (5): 813	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora tripartita</i> var. <i>azuarensis</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	NZJB 42 (5): 813	Fully naturalised
<i>Passiflora tripartita</i> var. <i>mollissima</i>	Passifloraceae	DL	NZJB 42 (5): 813	Fully naturalised
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 136	Fully naturalised
<i>Paulownia tomentosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1200	Fully naturalised
<i>Pavonia hastata</i>	Malvaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 836	Fully naturalised
<i>Pelargonium</i> × <i>asperum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 738	Fully naturalised
<i>Pelargonium</i> × <i>domesticum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 738	Fully naturalised
<i>Pelargonium</i> × <i>fragrans</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 739	Fully naturalised
<i>Pelargonium</i> × <i>hortorum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 739	Fully naturalised
<i>Pelargonium capitatum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 737	Casual
<i>Pelargonium crispum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 738	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.



Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Pelargonium peltatum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 740	Fully naturalised
<i>Pelargonium tomentosum</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 741	Fully naturalised
<i>Pelargonium vitifolium</i>	Geraniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 741	Fully naturalised
<i>Pellaea viridis</i>	Adiantaceae	FE	NZJB 33 (2): 152	Casual
<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 573	Fully naturalised
<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 574	Fully naturalised
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 580	Casual
<i>Pennisetum latifolium</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 575	Fully naturalised
<i>Pennisetum macrourum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 576	Fully naturalised
<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 577	Fully naturalised
<i>Pennisetum setaceum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 578	Fully naturalised
<i>Pennisetum villosum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 578	Fully naturalised
<i>Penstemon cobaea</i> × <i>P. hartwegii</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 638	Casual
<i>Pentaglottis sempervirens</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 391	Fully naturalised
<i>Pentapogon quadrifidus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 285	Fully naturalised
<i>Pericallis</i> × <i>hybrida</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 263	Fully naturalised
<i>Persea americana</i>	Lauraceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 169	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria campanulata</i>	Polygonaceae	DL	NZJB 40 (2): 165 as <i>Polygonum campanulatum</i>	Casual
<i>Persicaria capitata</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 972 as <i>Polygonum capitatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 972 as <i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria laphifolia</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 973 as <i>Polygonum laphifolium</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria mollis</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 174 as <i>Polygonum molle</i>	Casual
<i>Persicaria orientalis</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 973 as <i>Polygonum orientale</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria perfoliata</i>	Polygonaceae	DL	NZJB 40 (2): 165 as <i>Polygonum perfoliatum</i>	Casual
<i>Persicaria polystachya</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 975 as <i>Polygonum polystachyum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria prostrata</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 976 as <i>Polygonum prostratum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria punctata</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 976 as <i>Polygonum punctatum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Persicaria strigosa</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 977 as <i>Polygonum strigosum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Petasites fragrans</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 264	Fully naturalised
<i>Petrorhagia prolifera</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 488	Fully naturalised
<i>Petrorhagia velutina</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 489	Fully naturalised
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 136	Fully naturalised
<i>Petunia</i> × <i>hybrida</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1233	Fully naturalised
<i>Petunia parviflora</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1233	Casual
<i>Phacelia campanularia</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 759	Fully naturalised
<i>Phalaris angusta</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 355	Casual
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 352	Fully naturalised
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 352	Fully naturalised
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 353	Fully naturalised
<i>Phalaris minor</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 354	Fully naturalised
<i>Phalaris paradoxa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 354	Fully naturalised
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i>	Fabaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 673	Fully naturalised
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	Fabaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 673	Fully naturalised
<i>Philadelphus</i> × <i>cymosus</i>	Hydrangeaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 173	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Philadelphus mexicanus</i>	Hydrangeaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 156	Fully naturalised
<i>Phleum pratense</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 286	Fully naturalised
<i>Phlomis fruticosa</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 167	Fully naturalised
<i>Phlomis russeliana</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 785	Fully naturalised
<i>Phlox drummondii</i>	Polemoniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 960	Fully naturalised
<i>Phlox paniculata</i>	Polemoniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 960	Fully naturalised
<i>Phlox subulata</i>	Polemoniaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 960	Casual
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Arecaceae	MT	FNZ (III): 141	Fully naturalised
<i>Photinia davidsoniae</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 177	Fully naturalised
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 421	Fully naturalised
<i>Phygelius capensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1201	Fully naturalised
<i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1275	Fully naturalised
<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 623	Casual
<i>Phyllitis scolopendrium</i>	Aspleniaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 12	Fully naturalised
<i>Phyllostachys aurea</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 26	Fully naturalised
<i>Phyllostachys bambusoides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 27	Fully naturalised
<i>Phyllostachys nigra</i> var. <i>henonis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 29	Fully naturalised
<i>Phyllostachys nigra</i> var. <i>nigra</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 28	Fully naturalised
<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1234	Fully naturalised
<i>Physalis philadelphica</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1235	Fully naturalised
<i>Physalis pubescens</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1235	Fully naturalised
<i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1053	Casual
<i>Phytolacca americana</i>	Phytolaccaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 940	Fully naturalised
<i>Phytolacca clavigera</i>	Phytolaccaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 941	Fully naturalised
<i>Phytolacca octandra</i>	Phytolaccaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 941	Fully naturalised
<i>Picea abies</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 49	Casual
<i>Picea sitchensis</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 49	Fully naturalised
<i>Picris hieracioides</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 341; NZJB 37 (4): 635 as <i>Picris hieracioides</i>	Casual
<i>Pinus banksiana</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 51	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Pinaceae	GY	NZJB 40 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Pinus contorta</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 52	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus halepensis</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 52	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus mugo</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 53	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus muricata</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 53	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus nigra</i> subsp. <i>laricio</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 55	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus nigra</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 55	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus patula</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 56	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 56	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus ponderosa</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 57	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 58	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus strobus</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 58	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 59	Fully naturalised
<i>Pinus taeda</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 59	Fully naturalised
<i>Piptanthus laburnifolius</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 83	Fully naturalised
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 75	Eradicated
<i>Pisum sativum</i>	Fabaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 674	Fully naturalised
<i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	Ogle 2005.	Casual
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i>	Pittosporaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 159	Fully naturalised
<i>Plantago afra</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 945	Casual
<i>Plantago aristata</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 946	Fully naturalised
<i>Plantago australis</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 946	Fully naturalised
<i>Plantago coronopus</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 947	Fully naturalised
<i>Plantago debilis</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 947	Fully naturalised
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 948	Fully naturalised
<i>Plantago major</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 949	Fully naturalised
<i>Plantago scabra</i>	Plantaginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 949	Fully naturalised
<i>Platanus ×acerifolia</i>	Platanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 955; NZJB 40 (2): 169	Fully naturalised
<i>Platyserium bifurcatum</i>	Polypodiaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Plectranthus argentatus</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Plectranthus bebbii</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 636	Casual
<i>Plectranthus ciliatus</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 786	Fully naturalised
<i>Plectranthus ecklonii</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 786	Fully naturalised
<i>Plectranthus grandis</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 787	Fully naturalised
<i>Plectranthus ornatus</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Plectranthus saccatus</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Pleioblastus auricomus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 30	Fully naturalised
<i>Pleioblastus chino</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 31	Fully naturalised
<i>Pleioblastus gramineus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 31	Fully naturalised
<i>Pleioblastus hindsii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 32	Fully naturalised
<i>Pleioblastus variegatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 33	Fully naturalised
<i>Plumbago auriculata</i>	Plumbaginaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Poa alpina</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 191	Casual
<i>Poa annua</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 141	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa bulbosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 148	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa compressa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 155	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa infirma</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 164	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa labillardierei</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 167	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa nemoralis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 173	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa palustris</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 175	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 176	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa remota</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 192	Casual
<i>Poa sieberiana</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 183	Fully naturalised
<i>Poa trivialis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 189	Fully naturalised
<i>Podalyria sericea</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 165; NZJB 37 (4): 640	Fully naturalised
<i>Podranea ricasoliana</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 366	Fully naturalised
<i>Polemonium caeruleum</i>	Polemoniaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 961	Fully naturalised
<i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 489	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygala myrtifolia</i>	Polygalaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 963	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Polygala serpyllifolia</i>	Polygalaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 963	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygala verticillata</i>	Polygalaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 964	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygala virgata</i>	Polygalaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 964	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygala vulgaris</i>	Polygalaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 964	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygonatum × hybridum</i>	Convallariaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 58	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygonum arenastrum</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 970	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 971	Fully naturalised
<i>Polygonum persicaria</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 974	Fully naturalised
<i>Polypodium vulgare</i>	Polypodiaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 28	Fully naturalised
<i>Polypogon fugax</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 287	Fully naturalised
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 288	Fully naturalised
<i>Polypogon viridis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 289	Fully naturalised
<i>Polystichum lentum</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 23	Casual
<i>Polystichum polyblepharum</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Polystichum proliferum</i>	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 23	Fully naturalised
<i>Polystichum setiferum</i> cv. 'Divisilobium Pulcherrimum'	Dryopteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 23	Fully naturalised
<i>Pomaderris aspera</i>	Rhamnaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1044	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus × canadensis</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1155	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus × canescens</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1156	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus × gileadensis</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1157	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus alba</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1154	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus deltoides</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1156	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus nigra</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1158	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus tremula</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1158	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1159	Fully naturalised
<i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1159	Fully naturalised
<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 991; NZJB 36 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 991	Fully naturalised
<i>Potamogeton crispus</i>	Potamogetonaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 37	Fully naturalised
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i>	Potamogetonaceae	OM	Champion et al. 2002	Eradicated
<i>Potentilla anglica</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1087	Fully naturalised
<i>Potentilla argentea</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1087	Fully naturalised
<i>Potentilla crantzii</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1087	Casual
<i>Potentilla norvegica</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1087	Casual
<i>Potentilla recta</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1088	Fully naturalised
<i>Potentilla reptans</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1088	Fully naturalised
<i>Pratia pedunculata</i>	Lobeliaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 170	Fully naturalised
<i>Pratia purpurascens</i>	Lobeliaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 813	Fully naturalised
<i>Primula malacoides</i>	Primulaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 174	Fully naturalised
<i>Primula prolifera</i>	Primulaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Primula vulgaris</i>	Primulaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 174	Fully naturalised
<i>Protea subvestita</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 165	Casual
<i>Prunella laciniata</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 788; NZJB 36 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 788	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Prunus ×domestica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1094	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1091; NZJB 37 (4): 641	Casual
<i>Prunus avium</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1092	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus campanulata</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1092	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus cerasifera</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1093	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1094	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1095	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1096	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus mahaleb</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1096	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus persica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1097	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus serotina</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1092	Casual
<i>Prunus serrulata</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1098	Fully naturalised
<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Pseudosasa japonica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 34	Fully naturalised
<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i>	Pinaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 60	Fully naturalised
<i>Psidium cattleianum</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 866	Fully naturalised
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 867	Fully naturalised
<i>Psoralea pinnata</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 674	Fully naturalised
<i>Pteris cretica</i>	Pteridaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 35	Fully naturalised
<i>Pteris dentata</i>	Pteridaceae	FE	NZJB 37 (4): 634	Casual
<i>Pteris pacifica</i>	Pteridaceae	FE	NZJB 40 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Pteris vittata</i>	Pteridaceae	FE	NZJB 37 (4): 634	Casual
<i>Pterocarya ×rehderiana</i>	Juglandaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 636	Casual
<i>Ptilostemon afer</i> subsp. <i>afer</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 315	Fully naturalised
<i>Puccinellia distans</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 196	Fully naturalised
<i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 197	Fully naturalised
<i>Puccinellia rupestris</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 200	Fully naturalised
<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	Fabaceae	DL	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 257	Fully naturalised
<i>Pultenaea daphnoides</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 675	Fully naturalised
<i>Punica granatum</i>	Lythraceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 170	Casual
<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1099	Fully naturalised
<i>Pyracantha crenatoserrata</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1099	Fully naturalised
<i>Pyracantha crenulata</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1100	Fully naturalised
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i>	Bignoniaceae	DL	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1101	Fully naturalised
<i>Quercus cerris</i>	Fagaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 711	Fully naturalised
<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Fagaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 711	Fully naturalised
<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Fagaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Quercus robur</i>	Fagaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 712	Fully naturalised
<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Fagaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 712	Fully naturalised
<i>Quillaja saponaria</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Radermachera pentandra</i>	Bignoniaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 635	Casual
<i>Ranunculus acris</i> subsp. <i>acris</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1019	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus arvensis</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1020	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i> subsp. <i>bulbosus</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1020	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus ficaria</i> subsp. <i>bulbilifer</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1021	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus ficaria</i> subsp. <i>calthifolius</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 176	Casual
<i>Ranunculus ficaria</i> subsp. <i>ficariiformis</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1021	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus flammula</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1021	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus muricatus</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1022	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus ophioglossifolius</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1022	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus parviflorus</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1022	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus repens</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1023	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus sardous</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1023	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1024	Fully naturalised
<i>Ranunculus trichophyllus</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1025	Fully naturalised
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>maritimus</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 439	Fully naturalised
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> subsp. <i>raphanistrum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 439	Fully naturalised
<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 439	Fully naturalised
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 440	Fully naturalised
<i>Reseda alba</i>	Resedaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1040	Fully naturalised
<i>Reseda lutea</i>	Resedaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1041	Fully naturalised
<i>Reseda luteola</i>	Resedaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1041	Fully naturalised
<i>Reseda odorata</i>	Resedaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1040	Casual
<i>Reynoutria japonica</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 978	Fully naturalised
<i>Reynoutria sachalinensis</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 979	Fully naturalised
<i>Rhamnus alaternus</i>	Rhamnaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1047	Fully naturalised
<i>Rhaphiolepis × delacourii</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1102	Casual
<i>Rhaphiolepis umbellata</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1102	Fully naturalised
<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 979	Fully naturalised
<i>Rhododendron decorum</i>	Ericaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 806	Casual
<i>Rhododendron ponticum</i> subsp. <i>ponticum</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 620	Fully naturalised
<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	Anacardiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 109	Casual
<i>Rhus typhina</i>	Anacardiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 109	Fully naturalised
<i>Ribes nigrum</i>	Grossulariaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 744	Fully naturalised
<i>Ribes odoratum</i>	Grossulariaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 745	Fully naturalised
<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	Grossulariaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 746	Fully naturalised
<i>Ribes sanguineum</i>	Grossulariaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 746	Fully naturalised
<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>	Grossulariaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 747	Fully naturalised
<i>Ricinus communis</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 634	Fully naturalised
<i>Robinia pseudacacia</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 676	Fully naturalised
<i>Roldana petasitis</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 275 as <i>Senecio petasitis</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Romneya coulteri</i>	Papaveraceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 927	Casual
<i>Romulea rosea</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 132	Fully naturalised
<i>Rorippa amphibia</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 441	Fully naturalised
<i>Rorippa sylvestris</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 442	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa × centifolia</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1106	Casual
<i>Rosa canina</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1108	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Rosa chinensis</i> hybrids	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1107	Casual
<i>Rosa gallica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1108	Fully naturalised
Rosa 'Madame Plantier'	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1107	Casual
<i>Rosa micrantha</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1110	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa moschata</i> hybrids	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1111	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa multiflora</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1112	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa pimpinellifolia</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1113	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa roxburghii</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 177	Casual
<i>Rosa rubiginosa</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1113	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa rugosa</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1114	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa sempervirens</i> hybrids	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1116	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa tomentosa</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1107; NZJB 37 (4): 641	Casual
<i>Rosa wichuriana</i> cv 'Alberic Barbier'	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1117	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosa wichuriana</i> 'Dorothy Perkins' group	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1117	Fully naturalised
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 636	Casual
<i>Rostraria cristata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 338	Casual
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. amplificatus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. argutus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1124	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. caesius</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1124; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Casual
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. cardiophyllus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1125	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. cissburiensis</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1125	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. cissburiensis</i> × <i>R. ulmifolius</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1125	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. echinatus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1126	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. errabundus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1124	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. erythrops</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1126	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. flagellaris</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1127	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. laciniatus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1127	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. leptothyrsos</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1128	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. mollior</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1128	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. mucronulatus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1129	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. nemoralis</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1129	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. ostryfolius</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1129	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. polyanthemus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1130	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. procerus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1130	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. tuberculatus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1130	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. ulmifolius</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1131	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> agg. <i>R. vestitus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1131	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus idaeus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1132	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus phoenicolasius</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1132	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus rosifolius</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1133	Fully naturalised
<i>Rubus rugosus</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1133	Fully naturalised
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 225; NZJB 37 (4): 639	Casual
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 225	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex acetosa</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 981	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Rumex acetosella</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 982	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex brownii</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 982	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 983	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 983	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex frutescens</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 984	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 984	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex pulcher</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 985	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex sagittatus</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 985	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex tenuifolius</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 986	Fully naturalised
<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	Polygonaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 981	Casual
<i>Ruschia tumidula</i>	Aizoaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 99	Fully naturalised
<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i>	Ruscaceae	OM	Ogle 2003.	Casual
<i>Rytidosperma auriculatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 465	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma caespitosum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 468	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma erianthum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 471	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma geniculatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 472	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma laeve</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 474	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 479	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma pilosum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 480	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma racemosum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 483	Fully naturalised
<i>Rytidosperma tenuius</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 487	Fully naturalised
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 614	Casual
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 580	Fully naturalised
<i>Sagina apetala</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 490	Fully naturalised
<i>Sagina procumbens</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 491	Fully naturalised
<i>Sagina subulata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 491	Fully naturalised
<i>Sagittaria montevidensis</i>	Alismataceae	OM	Ford and Gregg 1997	Fully naturalised
<i>Sagittaria platyphylla</i>	Alismataceae	OM	Champion et al. 2002	Casual
<i>Sagittaria sagitifolia</i>	Alismataceae	OM	Champion et al. 2002	Casual
<i>Sagittaria subulata</i>	Alismataceae	OM	Champion et al. 2002	Casual
<i>Salix × calodendron</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1167	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix × chrysocoma</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1167	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix × pontederana</i>	Salicaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Salix × reichardtii</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1173	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix × rubens</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1174	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix × sepulchralis</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1174	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>alba</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1165	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix alba</i> var. <i>vitellina</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1166	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix babylonica</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1166	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix cinerea</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1168	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix daphnoides</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1169	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix elaeagnos</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1169	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix fragilis</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1170	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix glaucophylloides</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1170	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix gracilistyla</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1171	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.



Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Salix matsudana</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1171	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix purpurea</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1172	Fully naturalised
<i>Salix viminalis</i>	Salicaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1175	Fully naturalised
<i>Salpichroa origanifolia</i>	Solanaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1236	Fully naturalised
<i>Salpiglossis sinuata</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1237	Fully naturalised
<i>Salsola kali</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 534	Fully naturalised
<i>Salsola ruthenica</i>	Chenopodiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 534	Casual
<i>Salvia aurea</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 789	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia azurea</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Salvia farinacea</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 168	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia glutinosa</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Salvia guarantica</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Salvia microphylla</i> var. <i>neurepia</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 790	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia nemorosa</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 790	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 169	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia reflexa</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 791	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia repens</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 791	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia rutilans</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 636	Casual
<i>Salvia sclarea</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 169	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia uliginosa</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 792	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 792	Fully naturalised
<i>Salvia verticillata</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Salvinia molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	FE	FNZ (IV): 37	Fully naturalised
<i>Sambucus nigra</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 469	Fully naturalised
<i>Sambucus pubens</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 470	Fully naturalised
<i>Samolus valerandii</i>	Primulaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 165 as <i>Samolus valerandi</i>	Casual
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i> subsp. <i>lasiocarpa</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1137	Casual
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i> subsp. <i>muricata</i>	Rosaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1137	Fully naturalised
<i>Santolina chamaecyparissus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 33 (2): 156	Casual
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 492	Fully naturalised
<i>Sarracenia alata</i>	Sarraceniaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Sarracenia flava</i>	Sarraceniaceae	OD	NZJB 37 (4): 637; NZJB 42 (5): 812	Casual
<i>Sarracenia leucophylla</i>	Sarraceniaceae	OD	de Lange et al. 2005a	Casual
<i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> var. <i>venosa</i>	Sarraceniaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Sasa palmata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 36	Fully naturalised
<i>Sasaella ramosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 37	Fully naturalised
<i>Saxifraga stolonifera</i>	Saxifragaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 157	Fully naturalised
<i>Scabiosa anthemifolia</i>	Dipsacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 599	Casual
<i>Scabiosa atropurpurea</i>	Dipsacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 600	Fully naturalised
<i>Scabiosa caucasica</i>	Dipsacaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 599	Casual
<i>Scandix pecten-veneris</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 115	Casual
<i>Schedonorus phoenix</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 205	Fully naturalised
<i>Schefflera actinophylla</i>	Araliaceae	DT	Wilcox 2005.	Casual
<i>Schefflera arboricola</i>	Araliaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Schinus molle</i>	Anacardiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 110	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i>	Anacardiaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 155; NZJB 37 (4): 638; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Schizanthus pinnatus</i>	Solanaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 179	Casual
<i>Schizostylis coccinea</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 133	Fully naturalised
<i>Schoenoplectus californicus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	de Lange et al. 1998	Fully naturalised
<i>Scilla peruviana</i>	Hyacinthaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 60	Fully naturalised
<i>Scirpus georgianus</i>	Cyperaceae	MS	FNZ (III): 194	Fully naturalised
<i>Scleranthus annuus</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 493	Fully naturalised
<i>Scleranthus fasciculatus</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 493	Fully naturalised
<i>Scorpiurus muricatus</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 676	Fully naturalised
<i>Scrophularia auriculata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1202	Fully naturalised
<i>Scrophularia nodosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1202	Fully naturalised
<i>Scutellaria minor</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 793; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Secale cereale</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 410	Fully naturalised
<i>Sechium edule</i>	Cucurbitaceae	DL	NZJB 33 (2): 163	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum × rubrotinctum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 587	Casual
<i>Sedum acre</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 587	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum album</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 588	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum dasyphyllum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV) 586; NZJB 40 (2): 158	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum decumbens</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 589	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum liebmannianum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 587	Casual
<i>Sedum mexicanum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV) 587; NZJB 33 (2): 181	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum praealtum</i> subsp. <i>praealtum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 590	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum reflexum</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 591	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum spectabile</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 591	Fully naturalised
<i>Sedum spurium</i>	Crassulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 592	Fully naturalised
<i>Selaginella kraussiana</i>	Selaginellaceae	L	FNZ (IV): 5	Fully naturalised
<i>Selaginella martensii</i>	Selaginellaceae	L	FNZ (IV): 5; NZJB 37 (4): 642; NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Selaginella moellendorffii</i>	Selaginellaceae	L	FNZ (IV): 5	Fully naturalised
<i>Semiarundinaria fastuosa</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 38	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio angulatus</i>	Asteraceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 270	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio aquaticus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 270	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio bipinnatisectus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 271	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio cineraria</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 272	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio crassiflorus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 270; NZJB 40 (2): 167	Casual
<i>Senecio diaschides</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 272	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio elegans</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 273	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio esleri</i>	Asteraceae	DC	Webb 1989.	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio glastifolius</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 273	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio hypoleucus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Senecio jacobaea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 273	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio linearifolius</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 274	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio macroglossus</i>	Asteraceae	DL	NZJB 36 (2): 158	Casual
<i>Senecio mikanioides</i>	Asteraceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 275	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio skirrhodon</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 275	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Senecio sylvaticus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 276	Fully naturalised
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 277	Fully naturalised
<i>Senna ×floribunda</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Senna multiglandulosa</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 637	Fully naturalised
<i>Senna pendula</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Senna septemtrionalis</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 637	Fully naturalised
<i>Senna tora</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 637	Casual
<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Taxodiaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 63	Fully naturalised
<i>Sesleria albicans</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 211	Casual
<i>Sesleria autumnalis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 211	Casual
<i>Setaria gracilis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 582	Fully naturalised
<i>Setaria italica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 583	Fully naturalised
<i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 584	Fully naturalised
<i>Setaria parviflora</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 585	Fully naturalised
<i>Setaria pumila</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 586	Fully naturalised
<i>Setaria sphacelata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 589	Casual
<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 587	Fully naturalised
<i>Setaria viridis</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 588	Fully naturalised
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i>	Rubiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1150	Fully naturalised
<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 837	Fully naturalised
<i>Sidalcea malviflora</i>	Malvaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 821	Casual
<i>Sieglingia decumbens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 490	Fully naturalised
<i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 226	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene armeria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 497	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene chalcedonica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 485 as <i>Lychnis chalcedonica</i>	Casual
<i>Silene coeli-rosa</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 498	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene conica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 498	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene coronaria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 485 as <i>Lychnis coronaria</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene dioica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 499	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene disticha</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 499	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene flos-cuculi</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 485 as <i>Lychnis flos-cuculi</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene gallica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 500	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene italica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 497	Casual
<i>Silene latifolia</i> subsp. <i>alba</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 501	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene noctiflora</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 501	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene nutans</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 502	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene pendula</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 502	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene viscaria</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 161 as <i>Lychnis viscaria</i>	Casual
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 503	Fully naturalised
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 503	Fully naturalised
<i>Silybum marianum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 316	Fully naturalised
<i>Sinapis alba</i> subsp. <i>alba</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 444	Fully naturalised
<i>Sinapis alba</i> subsp. <i>dissecta</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 444	Casual
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 444	Fully naturalised
<i>Sison amomum</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 137	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 445	Fully naturalised
<i>Sisymbrium erysimoides</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 445	Casual
<i>Sisymbrium irio</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 446	Fully naturalised
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 446	Fully naturalised
<i>Sisymbrium polyceratum</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 447	Fully naturalised
<i>Sisyrinchium</i> “blue”	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 135	Fully naturalised
<i>Sisyrinchium</i> “yellow”	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 135	Fully naturalised
<i>Sisyrinchium californicum</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 134	Casual
<i>Sisyrinchium iridifolium</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 134	Fully naturalised
<i>Sisyrinchium striatum</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 135	Fully naturalised
<i>Smilax china</i>	Smilacaceae	ML	Sykes 2004.	Casual
<i>Solandra maxima</i>	Solanaceae	DL	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Solanum betaceum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1223 as <i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum carolinense</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1242	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum chenopodioides</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1243	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum crispum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1243	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum diflorum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1244	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum dulcamara</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1244	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum furcatum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1241; NZJB 42 (5): 802	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum jasminoides</i>	Solanaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1245	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum linnaeanum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1245	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1228 as <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum marginatum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1246	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1246	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum melongena</i>	Solanaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Solanum muricatum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 180	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1247	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum physalifolium</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1248	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1249	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum rantonnei</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1249	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum robustum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1242	Casual
<i>Solanum rostratum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1250	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum sisymbriifolium</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1250 as <i>S. sisymbriifolium</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum torvum</i>	Solanaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 180	Casual
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1250	Fully naturalised
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> subsp. <i>andigena</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1251	Casual
<i>Solanum villosum</i>	Solanaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1251	Fully naturalised
<i>Soleirolia soleirolii</i>	Urticaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1264	Fully naturalised
<i>Solenogyne dominii</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 194	Fully naturalised
<i>Solenogyne gunnii</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 194	Fully naturalised
<i>Solenogyne mikadoi</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 193	Casual
<i>Solenopsis laurentia</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 815	Fully naturalised
<i>Solidago canadensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 195	Fully naturalised
<i>Solidago gigantea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 195	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Solidago virgaurea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 195	Casual
<i>Soliva anthemifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Soliva sessilis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 173	Fully naturalised
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 343	Fully naturalised
<i>Sonchus asper</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 343	Fully naturalised
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 344	Fully naturalised
<i>Sophora cassioides</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 807	Casual
<i>Sorbaria tomentosa</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1138	Fully naturalised
<i>Sorbus × latifolia</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 177	Fully naturalised
<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> subsp. <i>aucuparia</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1139	Fully naturalised
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 610	Fully naturalised
<i>Sorghum halepense</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 610	Fully naturalised
<i>Sparaxis bulbifera</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 136	Fully naturalised
<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 136	Fully naturalised
<i>Sparmannia africana</i> cv. 'Flore Pleno'	Tiliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1258	Fully naturalised
<i>Spartina × townsendii</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 514	Fully naturalised
<i>Spartina alterniflora</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 513	Fully naturalised
<i>Spartina anglica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 514	Fully naturalised
<i>Spartium junceum</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 677	Fully naturalised
<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 504	Fully naturalised
<i>Spergularia bocconei</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 505	Fully naturalised
<i>Spergularia marina</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 505	Fully naturalised
<i>Spergularia rubra</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 505	Fully naturalised
<i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i>	Dennstaedtiaceae	FE	NZJB 42 (5): 802	Casual
<i>Spiraea × billiardii</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1140; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Casual
<i>Spiraea cantoniensis</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1141	Fully naturalised
<i>Spiraea douglasii</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1141	Casual
<i>Spiraea japonica</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1141	Fully naturalised
<i>Spirodela punctata</i>	Lemnaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 80	Fully naturalised
<i>Sporobolus africanus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 531	Fully naturalised
<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 533	Casual
<i>Sporobolus diandrus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 533	Casual
<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 532	Fully naturalised
<i>Stachys annua</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 795	Casual
<i>Stachys arvensis</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 795	Fully naturalised
<i>Stachys byzantina</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 795	Fully naturalised
<i>Stachys germanica</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 795	Casual
<i>Stachys palustris</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 796	Fully naturalised
<i>Stachys sylvatica</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 796	Fully naturalised
<i>Stachytarpheta × adulterina</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1272	Casual
<i>Stellaria alsine</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 507	Fully naturalised
<i>Stellaria graminea</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 508	Fully naturalised
<i>Stellaria holostea</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 507	Casual
<i>Stellaria media</i> subsp. <i>media</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 508	Fully naturalised
<i>Stellaria neglecta</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Stenocarpus salignus</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Proteaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 637	Casual
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 592	Fully naturalised
<i>Stephanandra tanakae</i>	Rosaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Stranvaesia davidiana</i>	Rosaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1053; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Casual
<i>Strobilanthes anisophyllus</i>	Acanthaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 155; NZJB 42 (5): 798	Fully naturalised
<i>Stuartina muelleri</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 258	Fully naturalised
<i>Symphoricarpos albus</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 470	Fully naturalised
<i>Symphoricarpos orbiculatus</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 471	Fully naturalised
<i>Symphytum ×uplandicum</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 393	Fully naturalised
<i>Symphytum asperum</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 392	Fully naturalised
<i>Symphytum officinale</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 392	Fully naturalised
<i>Syncarpia glomulifera</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i>	Oleaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 882	Fully naturalised
<i>Syzygium australe</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 867	Fully naturalised
<i>Syzygium paniculatum</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 37 (4): 636	Casual
<i>Tagetes erecta</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 289	Fully naturalised
<i>Tagetes minuta</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 290	Fully naturalised
<i>Tagetes patula</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 290	Fully naturalised
<i>Tagetes tenuifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 289	Casual
<i>Talinum paniculatum</i>	Portulacaceae	OD	NZJB 33 (2): 174; NZJB 40 (2): 169	Casual
<i>Tamarix chinensis</i>	Tamaricaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1255	Fully naturalised
<i>Tamarix parviflora</i>	Tamaricaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1254	Casual
<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 175	Fully naturalised
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 175	Fully naturalised
<i>Taraxacum lambinonii</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 42 (5): 798	Fully naturalised
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> agg.	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 346	Fully naturalised
<i>Taxus baccata</i>	Taxaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 64	Fully naturalised
<i>Tecoma stans</i>	Bignoniaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 804	Casual
<i>Tecomaria capensis</i>	Bignoniaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 366	Fully naturalised
<i>Teline linifolia</i> subsp. <i>linifolia</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 678	Fully naturalised
<i>Teline monspessulana</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 678	Fully naturalised
<i>Teline stenopetala</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 679	Fully naturalised
<i>Telopea oreades</i>	Proteaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 996	Fully naturalised
<i>Tetradenia riparia</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Tetrapanax papyriferus</i>	Araliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 147	Fully naturalised
<i>Teucrium hircanicum</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 797	Fully naturalised
<i>Teucrium scorodonia</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 797	Fully naturalised
<i>Thalictrum aquilegifolium</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1003	Casual
<i>Thalictrum minus</i>	Ranunculaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1003; NZJB 40 (2): 170	Casual
<i>Themeda triandra</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 612	Fully naturalised
<i>Thinopyrum intermedium</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 416	Casual
<i>Thinopyrum junceiforme</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 415	Fully naturalised
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i>	Brassicaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 447	Fully naturalised
<i>Thuja plicata</i>	Cupressaceae	GY	FNZ (IV): 42	Casual

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Thunbergia alata</i>	Acanthaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 87; NZJB 33 (2): 155	Fully naturalised
<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i>	Acanthaceae	DL	NZJB 33 (2): 155	Casual
<i>Thymus pulegioides</i>	Lamiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 798; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 799	Fully naturalised
<i>Tibouchina paratropica</i>	Melastomataceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 163	Casual
<i>Tibouchina urvilleana</i>	Melastomataceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 838	Fully naturalised
<i>Tieghemopanax sambucifolius</i>	Araliaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Tithonia rotundifolia</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 37 (4): 635	Casual
<i>Tolpis barbata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 347	Fully naturalised
<i>Torilis arvensis</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 138	Fully naturalised
<i>Torilis japonica</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 139	Fully naturalised
<i>Torilis nodosa</i>	Apiaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 139	Fully naturalised
<i>Trachelium caeruleum</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 461	Casual
<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i>	Arecaceae	MT	FNZ (III): 142	Fully naturalised
<i>Trachystemon orientalis</i>	Boraginaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 805	Casual
<i>Tradescantia cerinthoides</i>	Commelinaceae	OM	Sykes 1992.	Casual
<i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i>	Commelinaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 39	Fully naturalised
<i>Tradescantia virginiana</i>	Commelinaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 39	Casual
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 348	Fully naturalised
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 349	Fully naturalised
<i>Tragopogon pratensis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 349	Fully naturalised
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i>	Zygophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1288	Casual
<i>Trifolium ambiguum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 162	Casual
<i>Trifolium angustifolium</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 682	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium arvense</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 683	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium aureum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 683	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium campestre</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 684	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium cernuum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 684	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium dubium</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 685	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 685	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 686	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 686	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 687	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 687	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium medium</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 688	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium micranthum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 688	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium ochroleucon</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 689	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium ornithopodioides</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 689	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 690	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium repens</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 690	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 691	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium retusum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 692	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium scabrum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 692	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium squamosum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 682	Casual
<i>Trifolium striatum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 693	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 693	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium suffocatum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 694	Fully naturalised
<i>Trifolium tomentosum</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 694	Fully naturalised
<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 176	Fully naturalised
<i>Trisetum flavescens</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 338	Casual
<i>Tristaniopsis laurina</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 417	Fully naturalised
<i>Triticum compactum</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 418	Casual
<i>Tritonia crocata</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 137	Fully naturalised
<i>Tritonia lineata</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 137	Fully naturalised
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	Tropaeolaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1259	Fully naturalised
<i>Tropaeolum pentaphyllum</i>	Tropaeolaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1259	Fully naturalised
<i>Tropaeolum speciosum</i>	Tropaeolaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1260	Fully naturalised
<i>Tsuga heterophylla</i>	Pinaceae	GY	NZJB 42 (5): 803	Casual
<i>Tulbaghia violacea</i>	Alliaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 47	Casual
<i>Tussilago farfara</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 287	Fully naturalised
<i>Ugni molinae</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 869	Fully naturalised
<i>Ulex europaeus</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 695	Fully naturalised
<i>Ulex minor</i>	Fabaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 695	Fully naturalised
<i>Ulmus ×hollandica</i>	Ulmaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 1262	Fully naturalised
<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Ulmaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Urochloa mutica</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 594	Fully naturalised
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 595	Casual
<i>Ursinia anthemoides</i> subsp. <i>versicolor</i>	Asteraceae	DC	NZJB 36 (2): 158	Casual
<i>Urtica dioica</i> subsp. <i>dioica</i>	Urticaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1266	Fully naturalised
<i>Urtica dioica</i> subsp. <i>gracilis</i>	Urticaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1267	Fully naturalised
<i>Urtica membranacea</i>	Urticaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1266	Casual
<i>Urtica urens</i>	Urticaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1267	Fully naturalised
<i>Utricularia arenaria</i>	Lentibulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Utricularia geminiscapa</i>	Lentibulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 799	Fully naturalised
<i>Utricularia gibba</i>	Lentibulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 804 as <i>Utricularia biflora</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Utricularia livida</i>	Lentibulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 800	Fully naturalised
<i>Utricularia sandersonii</i>	Lentibulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 808	Casual
<i>Vaccaria hispanica</i>	Caryophyllaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 476	Casual
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	Ericaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 606; NZJB 37 (4): 640	Casual
<i>Valerianella carinata</i>	Valerianaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1270	Fully naturalised
<i>Valerianella locusta</i>	Valerianaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1270	Fully naturalised
<i>Vallisneria gigantea</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 26 as <i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	Fully naturalised
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	OM	Champion et al. 2002	Casual
<i>Vellereophyton dealbatum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 259	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1203	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbascum creticum</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1204	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbascum phlomoides</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 811	Casual
<i>Verbascum pulverulentum</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1203	Casual
<i>Verbascum thapsus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1205	Fully naturalised

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.



Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1205	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1277	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbena brasiliensis</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1277	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbena litoralis</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1278	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbena officinalis</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1278	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbena rigida</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1279	Fully naturalised
<i>Verbena tenuisecta</i>	Verbenaceae	OD	NZJB 40 (2): 166	Casual
<i>Vernicia fordii</i>	Euphorbiaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 623; NZJB 37 (4): 640 as <i>Aleurites fordii</i>	Casual
<i>Vernonia cinerea</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 350	Casual
<i>Veronica agrestis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1207	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica americana</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1208	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1208	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica arvensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1209	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica catenata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1209; NZJB 40 (2): 172	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica chamaedrys</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1210	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica filiformis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1210	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica hederifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1211	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica officinalis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1207	Casual
<i>Veronica peregrina</i> var. <i>peregrina</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	NZJB 42 (5): 809	Casual
<i>Veronica persica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1211	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica plebeia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1212	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica polita</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1212	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica scutellata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1213	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1213	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica triphyllos</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1213	Fully naturalised
<i>Veronica verna</i>	Scrophulariaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1214	Fully naturalised
<i>Vestia foetida</i>	Solanaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 180	Casual
<i>Viburnum opulus</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 472; NZJB 37 (4): 639; NZJB 33 (2): 160	Casual
<i>Viburnum plicatum</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 160	Fully naturalised
<i>Viburnum tinus</i> var. <i>tinus</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 472	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia cracca</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 697	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia disperma</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 697	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia faba</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 698	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia hirsuta</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 698	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 698	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia lutea</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 699	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia narbonensis</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 696	Casual
<i>Vicia sativa</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 699	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 700	Fully naturalised
<i>Vicia villosa</i>	Fabaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 700	Fully naturalised
<i>Vinca major</i>	Apocynaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 142	Fully naturalised
<i>Vinca major</i> cv. 'Variegata'	Apocynaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 142	Casual
<i>Vinca minor</i>	Apocynaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 142	Fully naturalised
<i>Viola × wittrockiana</i>	Violaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1284	Fully naturalised

<sup>1</sup> DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.

Species name	Family	Growth form <sup>1</sup>	Sources	Naturalised plant status
<i>Viola arvensis</i>	Violaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1280	Fully naturalised
<i>Viola hederacea</i>	Violaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1282	Fully naturalised
<i>Viola odorata</i>	Violaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1283	Fully naturalised
<i>Viola riviniana</i>	Violaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1283	Fully naturalised
<i>Viola tricolor</i>	Violaceae	OD	FNZ (IV): 1283	Fully naturalised
<i>Virgilia oroboides</i>	Fabaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 159	Casual
<i>Viscum album</i>	Viscaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 181	Casual
<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	Vitaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 1287	Fully naturalised
<i>Vittadinia cuneata</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 197	Fully naturalised
<i>Vittadinia dissecta</i> var. <i>dissecta</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 196	Casual
<i>Vittadinia gracilis</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 197	Fully naturalised
<i>Vittadinia muelleri</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 197	Casual
<i>Vulpia bromoides</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 208	Fully naturalised
<i>Vulpia myuros</i> var. <i>megalura</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 210	Fully naturalised
<i>Vulpia myuros</i> var. <i>myuros</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 210	Fully naturalised
<i>Wachendorfia thyrsiflora</i>	Haemodoraceae	OM	FNZ (III): 142	Fully naturalised
<i>Wahlenbergia stricta</i> subsp. <i>stricta</i>	Campanulaceae	OD	NZJB 36 (2): 158	Casual
<i>Waterhousea floribunda</i>	Myrtaceae	DT	NZJB 40 (2): 164	Casual
<i>Watsonia aletroides</i>	Iridaceae	OM	Ogle 2003.	Casual
<i>Watsonia ardernei</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 138	Fully naturalised
<i>Watsonia borbonica</i>	Iridaceae	OM	Esler 2004.	Casual
<i>Watsonia bulbifera</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 139	Fully naturalised
<i>Watsonia fourcadei</i>	Iridaceae	OM	Ogle 2003.	Casual
<i>Watsonia marginata</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 139	Fully naturalised
<i>Watsonia meriana</i>	Iridaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 139	Fully naturalised
<i>Wedelia glauca</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 209	Casual
<i>Weigela florida</i>	Caprifoliaceae	DT	NZJB 33 (2): 161	Casual
<i>Westringia fruticosa</i>	Lamiaceae	DT	NZJB 36 (2): 160 as <i>Westringia rosmariniformis</i>	Casual
<i>Wigandia caracasana</i>	Hydrophyllaceae	DT	FNZ (IV): 758; NZJB 40 (2): 168	Casual
<i>Wisteria sinensis</i>	Fabaceae	DL	FNZ (IV): 701	Fully naturalised
<i>Xanthium spinosum</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 227	Fully naturalised
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i>	Asteraceae	DC	FNZ (IV): 227	Fully naturalised
<i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 75	Casual
<i>Yucca gloriosa</i>	Agavaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 65	Fully naturalised
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 78	Fully naturalised
<i>Zantedeschia albomaculata</i>	Araceae	OM	FNZ (III): 78	Casual
<i>Zanthoxylum simulans</i>	Rutaceae	DT	NZJB 42 (5): 810	Casual
<i>Zea mays</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 614	Casual
<i>Zephyranthes candida</i>	Amaryllidaceae	OM	FNZ (III): 69	Casual
<i>Zizania latifolia</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 60	Fully naturalised
<i>Zizania palustris</i>	Poaceae	MG	FNZ (V): 61	Eradicated

1 DC = Dicotyledonous herbs – Composites; DL = Dicotyledonous lianes; DT = Dicotyledonous trees; FE = Ferns ; GY = Gymnosperm trees; L = Lycophytes; MG = Monocotyledonous herbs – Grasses; ML = Monocotyledonous lianes; MO = Monocotyledonous herbs – Orchids; MR = Monocotyledonous herbs – Rushes; MS = Monocotyledonous herbs – Sedges; MT = Monocotyledonous trees; OD = Dicotyledonous herbs – other than composites; OM = Monocotyledonous herbs – other than orchids, grasses, sedges.